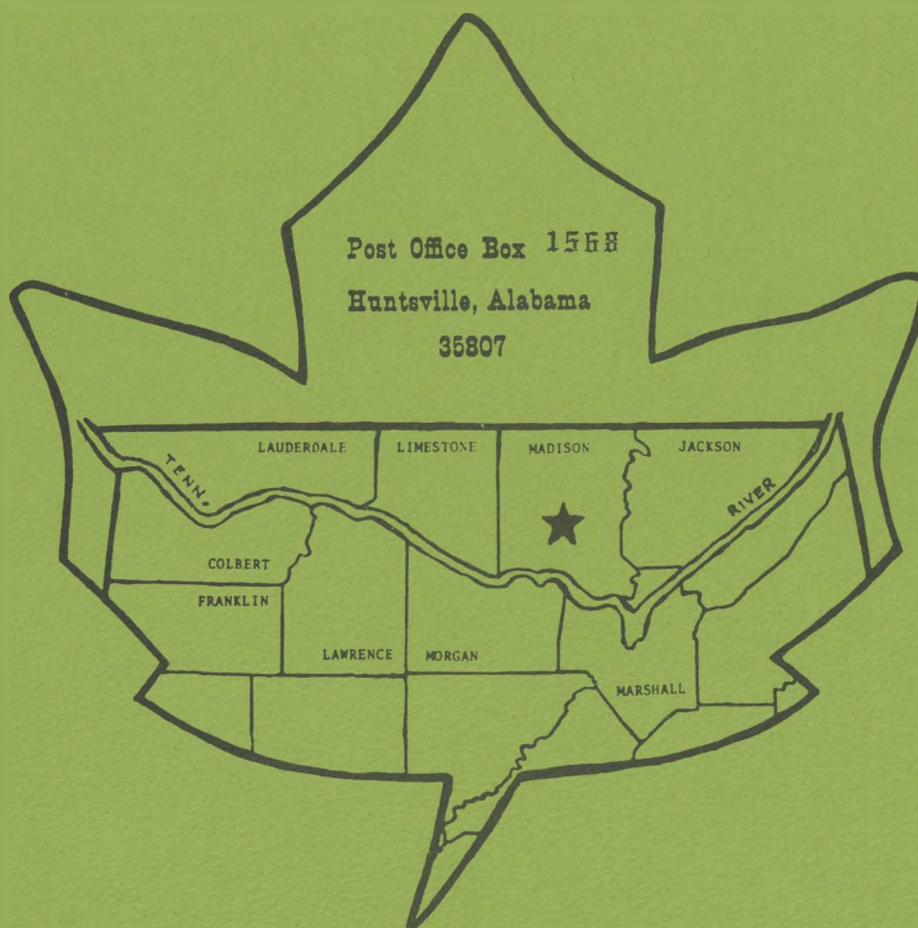


(North Alabama)

VALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Volume 16, Number 4

June 1982

VALLEY LEAVES

Covering Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

SOLD BY COMPLETE VOLUMES ONLY.

PRICE LIST

Volume 1 (1966-67)	Complete volume, 100 pages plus surname index.....	\$5.00
Volume 2 (1967-68)	Complete volume, 115 pages plus surname index.....	\$5.00
Volume 3 (1968-69)	Complete volume, 120 pages plus surname index.....	\$5.00
Volume 4 (1969-70)	Complete volume.....	\$10.00
	No. 1 and No. 3, 63 pages plus surname index	
	No. 2, Special Edition commemorating Alabama's 150th Anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus full name index	
	No. 4, 1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages (alphabetical)	
Volume 5 (1970-71)	Complete volume, 180 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 6 (1971-72)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 7 (1972-73)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 8 (1973-74)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 9 (1974-75)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 10 (1975-76)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 11 (1976-77)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 12 (1977-78)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 13 (1978-79)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 14 (1979-80)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 15 (1980-81)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index.....	\$10.00
Volume 16 (1981-82)	Current volume, 200 pages plus full name index, mailed quarterly, included in current membership dues.....	\$10.00

ANCESTOR CHARTS

Volume 1 (March 1975),	160 five-generation charts, indexed.....	\$5.50
Volume 2 (March 1978),	153 five-generation charts, indexed.....	\$6.50
Volume 3 (January 1979),	153 pages of charts, indexed.....	\$6.50

MAP

Map of Revolutionary War Patriots buried in Madison County, Alabama (1976). \$1.00

CENSUS

Lawrence County, Alabama, 1820 State Census, 42 pages, indexed (1978)
TVGS Members..... \$3.00; Non-members..... \$5.00

MEMBERSHIP DUES: \$10.00

The Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.
P. O. Box 1568
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Valley Leaves

Published by the

Table of Contents

Volume 15, Number 4, June 1982

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1558

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Editor's Leaf	viii
NORTH ALABAMA	
DECATUR COUNTY (Created 1821, abolished 1825)	
Decatur County Township Plats, Part IV	151
COLBERT-FRANKLIN COUNTIES (Created 1867 and 1818)	
Franklin County Marriage Record 2 (1891-1902), 8th and Final Installment	155
Thomas W. Clay Bible	158
JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819)	
Langston Cemetery, Part II (Final part)	159
LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Will Record A, 1835-1858 (10th Installment)	167
LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Tract Book (12th Installment)	171
LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Death Notices from <u>The Athens Post</u> , 1873	175
Gone to Texas: Nathaniel Terry	176
The Hamilton F. Arthur Family Bible	177
Stolen from Joshua Cox, 1824	178
Death of Cloyd Mason Reported, 1886	178
MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of the Mississippi Territory)	
Records of the First Baptist Church, Gurley, 1884-1915 (Part III)	179
MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836)	
1870 Mortality Schedule	183
1899 Whitman-Hay Marriage	186
MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Marriage Book A, 1821-1861, Part 4	187
1870 Mortality Schedule	191
Two 1892 Morgan County Obituaries	193
Kyle Cemetery	194
Queries	195
Book Reviews	200
INDEX to Volume 16	201





Editor's Leaf

JUNE 1982

T.V.G.S. has donated \$500.00 toward the purchase of new chairs for the Huntsville Heritage Room in the Huntsville-Madison County Public Library as a memorial to Bessie King Russell who died in December 1981. Any member of the Society who desires to contribute to this fund personally may do so by mailing donations to the Library.

Mr. Thomas A. Nabers of Muscle Shoals, Alabama, writes that he can help us decipher the writing in the Will of Oliver Grissom published in Abstracts of Wills of Lauderdale County, Alabama, *Valley Forge*, Volume 8, Number 3, page 138. The name so difficult to read, "Betsy Caninuns (?)" should be "Betsy Commons."

If you are among the Burleson descendants, you might be interested in the newly formed Burleson Family Association. Write Susanne Burleson Miller, 2313 LaVida Place, Plano, TX 75023, for further information.

Our mailers, J.E. and Mildred Gunn inform me that this will be their last year at that task. They have been good and loyal help in this and many other capacities and I hope that the Society will be able to find someone as reliable as they have been. Thank both of you for keeping that task one with which this editor did not have to be concerned!

The Society needs your help, so please continue to abstract and collect information for the quarterly. Especially needed are local North Alabama helpers. My personal appreciation to those of you who have enabled me to produce the quarterly I wanted.

Now, in bowing out of the editorial business, I must say just one more time: Beware of the so-called 1816 census. You are reminded that *Valley Forge*, Volume 4, Number 4, contains the Madison County, Mississippi Territory (later Alabama) tax lists for 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, and 1815. Also in that issue is the EXPLANATION FOR THE NON-EXISTENT 1816 CENSUS of Madison County. The so-called 1816 census is the 1813 Tax List. There is a full explanation of how the tax list was mistaken for this census in the June 1970 issue. Please do not use the "1816" census as a reference in your research.

The index this year will be entirely the work of your editor and her helpful spouse! Roy Cochran has been an invaluable part of my life for a long time. During the past two years he has also been researcher, proofer, critic, indexer, you name it. One of my greatest pleasures has been sharing the genealogical experience with him. Needless to say, we are both going fishing as soon as this issue is wrapped up. I hope that is done before the bream go on the beds!





North Alabama



DECATUR COUNTY

The exact location of the Decatur/Jackson County line remains elusive but it was in trying to locate it that negative photostats of the township plats of the Decatur County area were ordered. The public surveys of this land were conducted in 1822 and 1823 but annotations as late as 1888 are included. Located and secured by Catherine Gilliam, this information was transcribed by Dorothy S. Johnson and Margaret M. Cowart. This series began in Valley Leaves Volume 16, Number 1, September 1981.

PART IV

Township 3, Range 2 East (continued)

Section 23 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	C. B. Derrick
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	T. H. Hewlett
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	C. B. Derrick
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	F. Jordan
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	J. McCartney
Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$	J. Criner
pt of Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$	D? W. Fowler

Section 24

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	D. S. Provence
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	J. Devany, Jr.
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	J. L? Devany
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	W. L. Allen
Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$	B. Provence
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	R. Light
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	John Neely

Section 25

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	V. Derrick
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	S. Derrick
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	W. Jones
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	S? Derrick
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$	R. Light
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$	R. Bohannan
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	R. Bohannan
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	H. Walton

Section 26

Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$	J. Criner
Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$	J. Walton

Section 35

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	C. B. Derrick
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	J. G. Birney
pt of E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	J. G. Birney
Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$	T. McBroom
pt of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	J. W. Jones
pt of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	Rich? Roundtree?

Section 36

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	B. Steger
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	B. Steeger
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	J. G. Birney
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	B. Steeger
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	H. Walton
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$	J. Girley (marked out)
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$	Archie J. Givens?
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	T. McBroom
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	F.E.H. Steeger

Surveyor's District, Northern part, A Fractional Township No. 4, Range No. 2 East. Surveyed in the 4th quarter of 1822 by Benjamin Clements, Deputy Surveyor and signed by Jno. Coffee, Surveyor.

Section 1

N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	J. Gurley
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	W. Roundtree
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	Wm. Roundtree
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	Wm. Roundtree
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	Jno. Gurley
Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$	Jno. Gurley
Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$	Thos. King

Section 2 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	W? T? Stewart? & J? M? Chandler?
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	Jno. Gurley
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$	W? T. Stewart & J. M. Chandler
Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$	J. Gurley
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$	D. B. Turner
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$	J. Gurley
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$	Jno. Connelly
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	A. Jinkins
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	Jno. Connelly
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$	R. Roundtree

Decatur County (continued)

Township 4, Range 2 East

Section 3 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)
pt of E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ B. W. Roundtree

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ D. Cromer
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ L. M. Robertson
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ R. W. Peevey

Section 10 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)
pt of Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$ T. M. King
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ L. Dowty
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ H. R. Robertson
pt of W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Jno. Connelly
pt of E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Jno. Connelly

Section 16 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)
small pt of E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Geo. Sewell?

Section 21 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)
small pt of E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Geo. Sewell?
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
pt of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ C. I? Baldwin
pt of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ C. I? Baldwin

Section 11

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ G. Lane
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Connelly
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Connelly
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Connelly
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ L. Dowty
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ F. Furguson
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. H. Lewis
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ E. M. Driver
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. H. Moore

Section 22 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. H. Ragan
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ B. Ragan
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ D. Cromer
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ R. W. Peevey
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. P. Jenkins &
J. L. Brown
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. Stewart
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ M. Stewart
pt of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. L. Lasley
pt of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Stewart
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank

Section 12

Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$ F. Jordan
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ C. McCartney
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. McCartney
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ T. Furguson
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ D. Malloy
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ C. McCartney
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. McCartney

Section 23

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. H. Chandless
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ T. R. Hall
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ A. Clark
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Renfro
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Z. Bell
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank (Note to one side
says Mrs. Mary Siffirth?
applies Mar 14, 91.)
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Mary Bryant
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Mary Bryant
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. P. Jenkins & J. L. Brown
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank

Section 13

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. H. Lewis
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Maples
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Keel
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ T. B. Roundtree
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ C. C. Clay
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. H. Candless
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ R. W. Reagan
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ R. Roundtree
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ T. B. Roundtree

Section 14

N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Blassengame
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S. B. Barron
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S. B. Barron
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ E? L. Driver
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Keel
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Whittaker
Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Keel

Section 24

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ C. C. Clay
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ C. Stewart
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ R. W. Ragan
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ B. W. Roundtree
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. H. Chandless
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ T. R. Hall
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ C. Stewart
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank

Section 15 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. Tipton
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ L? M. Robertson
Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ W. H. Smith
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. H. Ragan
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ B. Ragan

(-continued-)

Decatur County (continued)

Township 4, Range 2 East

Section 25

$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ William E. Harris?
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ James G? Pritchett
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ William E. Harris:
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ B. Atchley
 $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ James G? Pritchett
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ W. C. Vincent &
 J. P. Nimmo
 Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ William Corvin

Section 26

All blank except $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ B. Atchley, and $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ and pt of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ and pt of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ Solomon T. DeBrow and others

Section 27

All blank or unreadable except
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ J. T. S. DeBow
 $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ J. McCartney

Section 28 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)

$NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ W. Wright
 $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ C. T. Baldwin
 Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ Wm. Roundtree
 Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$ J. McCartney
 $N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ W. Fleming
 $S\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ J. Martin & pt in Wm. Wilson's Reservation

Section 29 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)
 small pt in SE corner to W. Fleming and small pt in William Wilson's Reservation

Section 31 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)
 small pt in $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ W. H. Vance

Section 32 (to Old Cherokee Boundary)

Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$ William Wilson's Reservation except small pt in $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ W. Fleming
 Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ small pt in $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ to W. Fleming
 $N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ William Wilson's Reservation
 $S\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ W. Fleming (except small pt in north to Wm. Wilson's Reservation)
 pt of $N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ W. Flemming
 $S\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ W. H. Vance

Section 33

$E\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ T. Ward
 $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ T. Allison
 Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ William Wilson's Reservation except pt of $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ to T. Allison
 $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ J. Cook
 $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ Thos. Allison
 Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ William Wilson's Reservation except pt of $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ to Thos. Allison

Section 34

$NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ James P? Perry?
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ W. H. Vance
 $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ T. Ward
 $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ D. Cobb
 $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ B. Huggins
 $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ B. Patterson
 $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$ R. Skelton?

Section 35

Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$ divided diagonally $E\frac{1}{2}$ to J. Allison & $W\frac{1}{2}$ to R. M. White
 $N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ J. Allison
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 $N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ Jno. Allison
 $S\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ W. W. Cobb

Section 36

$E\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ W. Atchley
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ W. C. Vincent & J. P. Nimo
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ J. J. Atchley
 $N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 $S\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$ R. White
 $E\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ G. W. Atchley
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ J. J. Atchley
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
 Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ divided diagonally E pt to R. Eslinger and rest blank

(-continued-)

Decatur County (continued)

Surveyor's District, Northern Part A
Fractional Township No. 5, Range No.
2 East. Surveyed in the 4th quarter
of 1822 by Benjamin Clements, Deputy
Surveyor and signed by Jno Coffee,
Surveyor.

Section 1

Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ James S. Riddles
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank

Section 2

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. S. Spivey
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Flemming
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ D. Cobb
Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank

Section 3

Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$ D. Cobb
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Collier
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Glover
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. McCartney
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Allison, Jr.
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Flemming
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Allison, Jr.
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ H. Glover

Section 4

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Glover
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ D. Allison
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ B. Cobb
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ L. M. Robertson
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ D. R. Hunter
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ B. Cobb
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ T. Riddles, Jr.
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ H. R. Normant
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Moon
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ L. M. Robertson
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Moon
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ B. Cobb

Section 5

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ D. R. Hunter
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. H. D. Richards
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. H. D. Richard
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. J. Ellett
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ M. H. D. Richards
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Flemming
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. M. Brazzleton
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. J. Ellett
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Manning
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ H. Styers
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ M. Reno

NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S. M. Glover
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ V. Glass

Section 6 (includes Old Cherokee Bdry)

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ to Bdry W. H. Vance
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ to Bdry W. Flemming
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ to Bdry J. M. Brazzleton
pt of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Flemming
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ A. J. Esslinger
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ V. Glass
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ A. J. Esslinger
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. C. Grason?
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Rich. Anderson
pt of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Rich. Anderson
pt of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. M. & G. H. Anyan
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Rich. Anderson
pt of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Rich. Anderson
pt of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. M. & S. H. Anyan

Section 7 (includes Old Cherokee Bdry)

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ G. M. Sartain
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S. M. Glover
Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ G. M. Glover
small pt of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. M. Brazzleton
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ G. W. Sartain
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Flemming
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. C. Grayson
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ D. T. Leadbetter
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ J. C. Bradley

Section 8

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. Reno
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Jason C. Esslinger
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ H. Styers
Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Wright
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Moore
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ T. L. Moon, Sr.
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. T. Bennett

Section 9

Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$ A. Baker & G. Glover
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ M. R. D. Richards
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ M. Jenkins
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ J. Glover
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ B. Patterson
N $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Blank
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ T. Hanner
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ W. Moore

(-continued in next issue-)





Colbert - Franklin



FRANKLIN COUNTY
MARRIAGE RECORD NO. 2 (1897-1902)
(Eighth and final Installment)

These marriages were copied under a Summer Youth Program with this record copied by Thomas Sidney Hyde, Jr., of Russellville, Alabama. Contributed by Mrs. Evelyn B. Evans, this series began in the September 1980 issue of Valley Leaves, Volume 15, Number 1.

PAGE	GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	OFFICIAL
389	Vessels, W.O.	McAfee, Ozzia	26 Feb 1902	W.G. Ezzell JP
14	Wright, John	Singleton, Martha	7 Oct 1897	J.D. Stell MG
20	Wood, R.L.	Brown, Avery D.	11 Nov 1897	Josiah J. Jones MG
27	Webb, Andrew	Killpatrick, Lula	19 Dec 1897	J.L. Brittain MG
31	Williamson, Andrew	Hurst, Patsy	26 Dec 1897	J.H. Kelley MG
31	Walker, G.W.	Burgess, Lutie	26 Dec 1897	Walter Hamilton MG
35	Wilson, Charles R.	Nance, Annie	5 Jan 1898	R.I. Walston V.D.M.
37	Wan, Cornelius R.(c)	Hollingsworth, Clay(c)	15 Jan 1898	F.W. Watkins
49	Willis, Clint T.	Hill, Turney	31 Mch 1898	W.H. Austin
52	Walker, Wilsie	Smith, Mary	24 Apr 1898	Warren McClung
54	Williamson, Alex	Harris, Mollie	12 May 1898	Walter Hamilton MG
64	Wiggins, W.G.	Walker, Luella	14 Jul 1898	J.M. Baker
73	Walker, Tom	Pinson, Callie	23 Aug 1898	J.W. Kelley
80	Winfield, E.M.	Burgess, Mary E.	not shown	
80	Wells, E.R.	King, Mattie	not shown	
91	Wethington, Sidney	Winstead, Nancy Ellen	27 Nov 1898	F.M. Jackson MG
94	Wood, A.J.	Hardin, Emma	7 Dec 1898	Porter Duboise MG
126	Weatherford, John C.	Bullin, Nancy A.	5 Mch 1899	J.D. Thorn
130	Whitfield, Thomas	Heaton, Rilla	19 Mch 1899	S.W. Lee MG
135	Warhurst, George F.	Henson, Jinsey L.	4 May 1899	J.O.A. Pace MG
136	Williams, James R.	Jackson, Rosa L.	10 May 1899	C.C. Sparks JP
141	Watson, W.A.	Ingram, Ola Jane	2 Jul 1899	G.B. Haney
144	Walker, M.E.	Devaney, Eliza	12 Jul 1899	B.H. James MG

(continued)

Franklin County Marriage Record No. 2, continued

147	Willis, Nathan	Johnson, Hattie	3 Aug 1899	J.J. Jones	MG
150	Wooten, James	Taylor, Julia	17 Aug 1899	C.C. Sparks	
199	Watson, N.G.	Shellnutt, Nancy J.	8 Feb 1900	J.W. Doss	JP
197	White, J.L.	Hale, Mary Bell	25 Jan 1900	G.M. Sims	JP
203	Williams, J.E.	Cofield, Emma L.	22 Feb 1900	L.D. Lewis	MG
207	Wadsworth, Eli H.	Bray, Minnie O.	7 Mch 1900	R.W. Swinney	MG
228	Wood, Isom A.	Hooper, Belle	26 Jun 1900	B.H. James	MG
230	Williams, Mose (c)	Wade, Susie (c)	1 Jul 1900	S.G. Young	
246	Woodall, J.J.	McCullar, Vina	10 Sep 1900	R.J. Moody	
262	Winkles, W.J.	Holman, Saranna M.	17 Nov 1900	W.H. Taylor	
265	Williams, J.T.	Lindsey, Marchie L.M.	6 Dec 1900	D.A. Cantrell	MG
271	Webb, John R.	Malone, Mary Ellen	23 Dec 1900	T.M. Johnson	MG
274	Willis, J.J.	Pace, Flora	23 Dec 1900	B.H. James	MG
276	Weatherford, Harvey	Wren, Florence I.	25 Dec 1900	J.S. Stockton	MG
277	Wood, V.W.	Holley, Dolly Ann	23 Dec 1900	W.B. Hutchens	MG
278	Warren, Will (c)	Gibson, Lilly (c)	25 Dec 1900	W.H. Hamilton	MG
282	Wilson, Anderson	Guinn, Laura	2 Jan 1901	James Oscar Hester	MG
284	Wood, L.B.	Hardon, Gergia	13 Jan 1901	Porter Duboise	MG
291	White, Stonewall	Smith, Nancy	27 Jan 1901	David Harris	
296	Wooten, J.W.	Cochran, Lucy Ann	28 Feb 1901	D.A. Cantrell	MG
297	Watson, John M.	Thornton, Mary	26 Feb 1901	R.J. Moody, J.Prob.	
307	Wedgeworth, John	Dorris, Mary A.	6 May 1901	W.O. Kelly	
313	Whitfield, Robert A.	Malone, Annie	20 Jun 1901	A.R. Smith	JP
318	Wooden, Sandy (c)	Harris, Janie (c)	14 Jul 1901	James Hampton	MG
320	Wilson, G.W.	Clay, Mary L.	28 Jul 1901	W.H.Austin	MG
325	Weatherford, Wm W.	Ledbetter, Dora	6 Aug 1901	J.M. Thorn	JP
326	Wallace, W.R.	Puckett, Lula	11 Aug 1901	John Miller	JP
329	Webb, Riley J.	McAlister, Ider T.	18 Aug 1901	R.H. Long	
330	Whitehead, William W.	Deferr, Girdie	19 Aug 1901	W.H. Nix	JP

(continued)

Franklin County Marriage Record No. 2, continued

331	Wright, Thomas	Broadrick, Nora	1 Sep 1901	J.W. Davis
335	Whitlock, Abner L.	Taylor, Ada	11 Sep 1901	J.R. NeSmith MG
336	Williams, W.L.	Bentley, Roxey	11 Sep 1901	Elder S.B. Ramsey
339	Whitfield, I.T.	Willis, Bertha	22 Sep 1901	R.A. Nix
340	Wooten, Ed	Chambers, Babe	26 Sep 1901	R.A. Gowder
350	Weems, Louis	Kenedy, Susie	16 Nov 1901	J.W. Kelley
364	West, J.D.	Tucker, Zeldie	26 Dec 1901	R.F. Goldin MG
366	Wallace, J.W.	Burrow, Ida	26 Dec 1901	R.F. Goldin MG
368	Whaley, J.P.	Taylor, Paralee	8 Jan 1902	Elder W.A. Kimbrough
386	Waldon, John R.	Morris, Maggie L.E.	12 Feb 1902	B.H. James MG
392	Woodruff, W.F.	Long, Ada	12 Mch 1902	W.H. Austin MG
407	Williams, R.S.	Sittons, Marilda O.	28 Jun 1902	Porter Duhoise MG
34	Yocum, James	Sparks, Rhoda Ann	2 Jan 1898	M.W. Dailey
95	Yocum, P.G.	Robinson, Ruthie	4 Dec 1898	J.M. Yocum

-End Franklin County Marriage Record No. 2-

Thomas W. Clay Bible, continued from page 158

Page 4:

Marriages

Thos. W. Clay and Amelia C. Andrews Jan 12" 1841
 Thos. W. Clay and Amelia J. Richardson Apr 6" 1864
 James L. Berryhill and Mary R. Clay Aug. 22" 1857
 John W. Horten and Lucinda A. Clay Jan 20th 1866
 Daniel W. Smith and Mary R. Berryhill May 1867
 Thomas R. Sibley and Emma Berryhill Jan 12" 1882
 W W Drake and Leona Bell Clay Dec 8" 1886
 James L. Clay and Mollie Hargett Jan 18" 1883
 S.P. Morgan and Sallie Walker Clay Feb 24" 1891
 William H Snider and Fannie C. Clay July 26" 1893
 J.W. Hester and Susie Clay Dec 31" 1913

-End Bible Record-

Bible Record

THOMAS W. CLAY BIBLE

This Bible was in possession of Thomas W. Clay's daughter, Mrs. Susan Clay Hester, who was 102 years of age when the information was submitted by Mrs. Evelyn B. Evans, TVGS member in 1978. The title page indicates that it was published by The National Publishing Company, however no date of publication was provided on that page, though entered in the year 1870 to the office of the Librarian of Congress, is annotated on the reverse side.

Page 1: This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Thos. W. Clay of Franklin County, Ala. and Amelia J. Richardson of Franklin County, Ala. on April 6th 1864 at residence of Brides Fathers by Michael Finey, Pastor of Baptist Church.

Page 2:	Deaths
Amelia C. Clay	Aug 2" 1862
W ^m Henry Clay	Oct 10" 1863
Mary R. Smith	Jan 12" 1874
Lucy J. Clay	Dec 17" 1871
Infant Babe	March 8" 1865
James L. Berryhill	Apr 1" 1865
Thomas W. Clay	March 6 1892
Permelia J. Clay	Jan. 29 1915
Leona B. Drake	Aug 26 1907
J.W. Horton	Dec 25 1917
Lucinda Ann Horton	Jan. 2 1932
Sallie Walker Morgan	March 4 1955
Thomas Clay	June 17 1958
Samuel Peter Morgan	March 6 1935
John Watler Hester	March 27, 1941
Fannie Childs Snider	May 10-1950

Page 3:	Births
Thos W. Clay	Oct. 15(?)" 1815
Amelia C. Andrews	Apr 16" 1816
Amelia J. Richardson	June 1" 1838
P.J. Clay ("Permelia Jane" in margin)	June 1 st 1838
W ^m H. Clay	March 15" 1842(?)
Mary R. Clay	Jan 21" 1844
Lucinda A. Clay	Jan 28" 1847
James L. Clay	Sept 9" 1852
Infant Babe	March 6" 1865
Leona Bell Clay	May 5" 1866
Sarah W. Clay	Nov 27" 1868
Lucy J. Clay	Dec 5" 1871
Fannie Clay	Jan 26" 1874
Susan Euterpy Clay	june 8 th 1876
Thomas Clay	Apr 5 th 1880

(continued on page 157)



LANGSTON CEMETERY

This large cemetery is located in the SE/4 of the SE/4 of Section 2 Township 7 South, Range 5 East at Langston, Alabama. Last inventoried in 1980. This is the second part of two parts in which the entire cemetery is transcribed, having begun in Volume 16, Number 3, March 1982.

SECTION "D" (continued)

<u>Row 5:</u> ==== =	DELLAR wife of R.T. CALLAHAN Aug. 12, 1873 Dec. 24, 1961	LOUELLA CALLAHAM Feb. 17, 1887 Dec. 14, 1962 (inscription)	MARY C. daughter of R.L. & M.D. DAVIS Born July 10, 1902 Died Aug. 11, 1903 Age 1 yr. 1 mo. 1 day	Unmarked grave beside the last grave.
<u>Row 6:</u> ==== =	Located in two shrubs, two hand-made markers with names painted on with white paint:		JOHN MARTIN (no dates)	MARTHA MATCHEN (no dates)
<u>Row 7:</u> ==== =	Two graves located in a large fenced-in area. The fence is iron, the gate is off its hinges. There is a tall ten foot obelisk, marked DAVIS, engraved on two adjacent sides: grave marker: WALTER		WALTER W. Son of W.R. & Edith DAVIS Born July 13, 1894 Died April 7, 1895 (foot:) W.W.D.	WALTER R. DAVIS Born Feb. 16, 1867 Died Oct. 13, 1895 (foot:) W.R.D.
Fieldstone marker on which is carved: ALIA Johnson	PAUL MYERS Born Dec. 21, 1896 Died Jan. 17, 1897 (Broken in half)	<u>Row 8:</u> ==== =	CARTER CHARLES T. Jan. 2, 1902 (blank)	
MARGARET A. Wife of J.M. CARTER May 29, 1875 Dec. 4, 1905 Mother.	DAISY BELLE Dau. of J.D. & M.N. WELLBORN Born Dec. 19, 1896 Died Jan. 8, 1900 (inscription)	EDWARD THOMAS June 22, 1910 July 10, 1926 (inscription) (First on Row 9, headstone missing, foot:) C.E.B.	THOMAS EDNA EARL Feb. 16, 1878 June 29, 1944 (inscription)	
<u>Row 9:</u> ==== =	(Masonic) Papa JAMES DERVIN BRANUM Dec. 19, 1884 Dec. 7, 1951	(Stone like Papa) Mama MAGGIE BENSON BRANUM Oct. 24, 1884 Nov. 8, 1936	(4' stone) Father N.W. BENSON Dec. 2, 1857 June 14, 1928 BENSON	JOHN M. Aug. 13, 1872 Feb. 28, 1960 (inscription)
(Heart-shaped stone:) SAMANTHA K. BENSON Born November 17, 1892 Died February 5, 1910 (inscription)	(Square stone, set on corner:) NORA PEARL BENSON Born Aug. 20, 1894 Died Sept. 3, 1895 (inscription)	COMER EARL Son of J.S. & M.E. BENSON Feb. 21, 1907 July 14, 1913 BENSON	(All Benson graves had footstones. Row 9 is in front of a dead tree. Row 10 is beside it. Some rows are irregular.)	

(continued)

Langston Cemetery, continued

<u>Row 10:</u> === ==	(Large stone:) ERNEST P. WEBB Sept. 20, 1898 Oct. 15, 1918 (inscription)	<u>WEBB</u>		VEDA P. WEBB Born Jan. 7, 1895 Died June 30, 1895
	CHARLES A. WEBB July 14, 1867 June 23, 1915 (Masonic)	FLORENCE WEBB July 19, 1871 May 6, 1941		
ERNESTEEN WEBB Born April 20, 1919 Died Sept. 30, 1919 (inscription)	WALTER C. WEBB Dec. 19, 1896 Sept. 30, 1951 (Stone with no dates:)	EMMA B. MURPHY WEBB Oct. 13, 1901 (blank but signs of grave)	J.R. KING	<u>Row 11:</u> === == SON of Kittie MORGAN (no dates)
VIOLA J. DAVIS Born Sept. 28, 1880 Died (broken & apart:) Sept. 9, 1899	<u>SECTION "E"</u> (The following seven graves are enclosed in a section surrounded by a modern, red brick wall. In the center is a large marker:)			MOORE
	LALA OLIVE MICHAELS Oct. 7, 1882 Aug. 6, 1971	MARY E. Wife of F.A. MICHAELS Sept. 14 1861 Mar. 25 1918	F. A. MICHAELS Oct 13, 1855 Dec 4, 1944 Faithful to his trust Even unto death.	
MARY ANN Wife of W P MOORE November 15, 1840 April 4, 1923	W.P. MOORE April 29, 1831 September 24, 1916	ROBERT C. MOORE Feb 18, 1867 July 20, 1945	ALICE W. MOORE Aug. 19, 1883 Jan. 15, 1971	
<u>Row 1:</u> === =	GERTIE, Dau. of J.W. & I.J. MAYS Born Aug 30, 1898 Died May 21, 1912	<u>Row 2:</u> === = INEZ WILBORN May 5, 1922 Sept. 24, 1922	EMMA, Dau. of W.C. & J.S. WILBORN Aug 26, 1877 Jan 7, 1912 (broken)	J.C. WILLBORN Born Oct 30, 1886 Died Nov 7, 1909
<u>Row 3:</u> === =	W.C. WILLBORN Born July 9, 1850 Died May 6, 1906 (Broken and beside double stone)	<u>WILBORN</u>		INF. SON of Mr. & Mrs. Comer WILBORN Born & Died Nov. 5, 1939.
	W.C. WILBORN July 9, 1845 May 6, 1906 Father	JOSIF WILBORN Apr 13, 1856 Nov 20 1924 Mother		
CLOVIE W. WILBORN June 12, 1914 Nov. 6, 1939	<u>Row 4:</u> === = DELLA GALLAHER Born Oct. 1, 1873 Died Aug. 4, 1901	ALVA MARY GALLAHER Born Mar. 18, 1893 June 1, 1895	<u>Row 5:</u> === = MARVIN Son of C.W. & C.A. ADKINS Born Sept 26, 1873 Died April 7, 1897	
ROBERTA T Daughter of Dr. C.W. & C.A. ADKINS Born July 31, 1882 Died Sept. 2, 1901	<u>Row 6:</u> === = (Inside a wrought iron fence:)			INFANT SON of D.M. & Elizabeth WEBB Born Dec. 13, 1891 Died Dec 24, 1891 (continued)
	ELIZABETH Wife of D. M. WEBB Feb. 12, 1848 Aug. 5, 1907	DAVID M WEBB Born Oct 13, 1845 Died Sept 6, 1900		
	(Only 3 graves inside fence.)			

Langston Cemetery, continued

SECTION "F" Row 1: Row 1 begins at edge of woods. Grave marked with cement block.

<u>LITTLE</u>		<u>MAGGIE LITTLE</u>	<u>WILLIAM J. WRIGHT</u>	<u>JAMES H. THOMPSON</u>
<u>WALLACE B.</u>	<u>LOUSINDA GREEN</u>	<u>CISCO</u>	<u>1898-1940</u>	<u>Cpl US Army</u>
Feb 14, 1867	Jan 1, 1874	July 22, 1915	(foot:)Papa	World War II
Aug 8, 1951	Dec 1, 1960	Sept 30, 1978		Apr 11, 1923
				Nov 13, 1978
<u>EDITH ELOISE PARKER</u>	<u>PARKER</u>	<u>BESSIE PARKER*</u>	<u>*Funeral Marker:</u>	<u>MARY BESSIE PARKER</u>
May 3, 1917	MINO PARKER	1898-1977		Sept 11, 1898
Aug 1, 1918	1893-1963			Feb. 18, 1977
		<u>MAYNOR</u>	<u>* Military stone:</u>	
<u>PARKER</u>	<u>JERRY B.*</u>	<u>SHIRLEY P.</u>	<u>JERRY BRYCE MAYNOR</u>	
<u>L. VAUGHN</u>	<u>DOROTHY LOUISE</u>	1940-1967	Alabama	
1921-1964	1923-(blank)	Father	EM3 US Navy	
			Oct 15, 1940-Oct 14, 1967	
<u>Row 2:</u>	<u>MARTIN</u>			
<u>=== =</u>	<u>LENER MARTIN</u>	<u>LULER MARTIN</u>	<u>J.N. JARNAGIN</u>	<u>JOANNA</u>
	Born	Born	Nov 13, 1869	Wife of
	Aug 9, 1890	Aug 9, 1890	Mar 10, 1947	J N JARNAGIN
	Died	Died	(Masonic)	Born
	May 8, 1891	May 8, 1891		Feb 10, 1878
	Children of			Died
	J.F. & L.M. Martin			May 26, 1906
<u>ULE</u>	<u>UPTON</u>		<u>HERMEN H. CARTER</u>	<u>WALTER G CARTER</u>
Daughter	PARKER		Born June 30, 1914	Born
of O.A. and M.S.	Alabama		Died June 14, 1918	Nov 11 1885
PARKER	Pvt			Died
Born Nov 28	311 AUX. RMT.			Jan 30, 1921
1895, Died Oct	Depot, OMC			
6, 1908	December 21, 1931			
<u>Row 3:</u>	<u>WILLIAM CYRUS</u>	<u>KNOPPS</u>	<u>GRANVILLE</u>	
<u>=== =</u>	<u>KNOPPS</u>	<u>KITTY PEARL</u>	<u>JOLLY</u>	
	Apr 28, 1932	July 27, 1908	Born	
	July 22, 1933	(blank)	Oct 19, 1846	
			Died	
			Oct 19, 1920	
<u>POLLY ANN JOLLY</u>	<u>W.T. DAVIS*</u>	<u>*Woodman of the</u>	<u>LUCINDA DAVIS</u>	<u>MAUD</u> Dau of
Born	Born	World stone in	Aug 6, 1844	J.T. & S.J.
Feb 11, 1848	Apr 19, 1882	wrought iron	Dec 26, 1918	CAMPBELL
Died	Died	fence with one		Born
July 21, 1912	May 31, 1911	section down.		Nov 28, 1888
				Died
				Feb 18, 1908
	<u>CAMPBELL</u>	<u>Row 4:</u>	<u>DORA CAMPBELL</u>	
<u>THELMA</u>	<u>CARL</u>	<u>=== =</u>	Sept 17, 1917	
Dau of	Son of		(only date)	
J J & H L	J J & H L			
CAMPBELL	CAMPBELL		<u>GROVER McCOY CAMPBELL</u>	
Born	Born		Feb. 20, 1893	
Oct 11	Jan 19		Jan. 13, 1976	
1897	1906			
Died	Died			
June 11	Jan 2			
1898	1908			
		<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>	
		<u>JESSIE JENKINS CAMPBELL</u>	<u>LENORA BLACK CAMPBELL</u>	
		May 24, 1871	Oct. 24, 1871	
		Aug 31, 1952	Mar. 1, 1952	

(continued)

Langston Cemetery, continued

RAYMOND ERNST Son of E. & Kate DAVIS Born Oct 31, 1913 Died Dec 30, 1916	REV. ERNEST DAVIS Nov 21, 1884 Oct 16, 1951	CATHERINE C. DAVIS Sept 27, 1894 Feb. 2, 1979	Row 5: ===== JOHN RAY LITTLE Dec 3, 1925 Son of Mr & Mrs J. B. Little Our Darling
	MELVIN TREECE	HENRY TREECE	
<i>(Hand-lettered on cement markers, six graves:)</i>	ETHEL TREECE	TILLY TREECE	
	AUTHOR TREECE	WILL TREECE	

<u>TREECE</u> CLARENCE J. Oct 29, 1900 Sept 11, 1965	<u>ETHEL L.</u> Mar 10, 1910 (blank)	JAMES L. WELLBORN Born Oct 12, 1831 Died Oct 2, 1897	MRS. FRANCES ELLEN PORTER May 10, 1857 Mar. 20, 1880	MARTHA ELLEN PORTER Feb. 25, 1880 Jan. 20, 1883
Row 6: (only:)	M. WILDMAN			

<u>HUTCHESON</u> EARL Feb. 16, 1920 Oct. 8, 1920 <i>(Same birth and death dates!)</i>	<u>PEARL</u> Feb. 16, 1920 Oct. 8, 1920	Row 7: ===== JESSE WILBORN Born Dec. 8, 1855 Died Feb. 20, 1884 (inscription)	<u>WILBORN (died same day!)</u> SCOTT WILBORN Born April 1, 1858 Died Jan 26, 1884	BYRON WILBORN Born July 5, 1863 Died Jan 26, 1884
---	---	--	--	--

SECTION "G"

Row 1: (3 Davis graves ===== enclosed in an iron fence:)	EDWARD DAVIS Born Aug. 21, 1870 Died Oct. 31, 1886	OLIVE DAVIS Sep. 5, 1835 Mar. 6, 1906	J. M. DAVIS Oct. 17, 1845 Jan. 31, 1910
---	---	---	---

(2 broken stones with
only one base in this
location. These are
obviously replaced
by a double stone in
Row 2.:)

	(broken)CY (broken)of A B MICHAELS Born Oct. 2, 1818 Died Aug. 15, 1899 (inscription)	A.B. MICHAELS Born Dec. 29, 1820 Died Dec. 19, 1897 (broken)	CORINNA J. Infant Daughter of J.H. & L.J. MICHAELS Born April 29, 1888 Died June 13, 1889 (inscription)
--	--	---	--

ABRAHAM L. Son of J.H. & L.J. MICHAELS Born Oct. 1, 1883 Died Sept. 16, 1885 (inscription)	JOHN F. MICHAELS Born Sept. 22, 1881 Died Aug. 4, 1902	JOHN L. Son of Elias & V.A. WELLBORN Born Oct. 25, 1883 Died Sept. 17, 1884 (inscription)	INFANT of W.M. & L.V. DAVIS Born Nov. 6, 1904 Died Nov. 6, 1904 (inscription)
---	--	--	--

W. M. DAVIS Born Apr 18, 1878 Died June 14, 1909 (inscription)	DAVIS (family marker) (foot:) LEMA JONES DAVIS Oct. 6, 1885 Feb. 2, 1968	(foot:) TILLMAN P. DAVIS Mar. 10, 1874 June 11, 1955	(obliisk) HIRAM VAUGHT Dec. 10, 1892 Apr. 21, 1916 (inscription) VAUGHT
---	--	---	---

Row 2: ===== N. S. Oct. 12, 1818 Aug. 15, 1899 (replacement for stones on Row 1?)	MICHAELS A. B. Dec. 29, 1820 Dec. 19, 1897	GEORGE W./Son of S.A. & M.E. FLOYD Born/Mar. 3, 1884 Died/Dec. 28, 1884	(continued)
--	---	--	-------------

Langston Cemetery, continued

MARY KATHERYN Dau of D.T. & Inez EVANS Mar. 9, 1924 June 5, 1925 (inscription)	INEZ DAVIS, wife of D. T. EVANS Aug. 16, 1906 Sept. 9, 1940 (inscription)	BETTY EVANS MACHEN June 3, 1929 March 27, 1963 (inscription)	Row 3: === = (Base only - stone missing)	GROVER PHILLIPS Son of C.W. & Sallie ADKINS Born July 27, 1889 Died Dec. 13, 1891
INFANT Dau of C.W. & Sallie L. ADKINS Born & Died Jany 19, 1891	SAMMIE Son of Dr. C.W. & S.L. ADKINS Aug. 15, 1901 Aug. 20, 1901	JAMES RICHARD Son of Dr. C.W. & S.L. ADKINS Born (broken, gone)	EARL KING 1905-1926	ETHEL KING 1899-1914
(Iron Fence with 2 old stones 4' high, one off base. New double Fennell stone with same dates:)			LEO KING 1915-1915	CLEO KING 1915-1915
ARTHUR W. FENNELL Born Mar. 5, 1851 Died Aug. 2, 1887	ELIZABETH FENNELL Born Jan. 18, 1850 Died Dec. 10, 1896	Row 4: === = ALMA Wife of T.E. MORGAN Born Jan. 21, 1874 Died Oct. 20, 1899		GOLDA L. MORGAN Born April 2, 1889 Died July 3(?), 1889(?) (Broken stones)
(Broken:) SAMANTHA L. MORGAN Born Oct. 24, 1868 Died April 10, 1882	KING EMMA 1876-1933 LESTER 1871-1927 KING INFANT BABY (no dates)	(On Row 5, 4 graves are marked, 3 footstones : I.M., F.M., I.M. at:) IDA MORGAN Born in 1868 Died in 1895 A devoted wife and loving mother.		
Row 5: (6' obliisk, on opposite sides:) === = MARGARET MORGAN Born Jan. 6, 1840 Died April 13, 1903 (foot:) M.M. and J.M.M.	(Masonic) JOHN M. MORGAN Born Mar. 10, 1838 Died Mar. 20, 1902	ROSA FRANKLIN MORGAN Born Dec. 19, 1916 Died April 27, 1918 (inscription) (foot) R.F.M.		(Near Kings on Row 4:) EULA S. KING July 25, 1924 Feb. 1, 1944 (inscription) LUCY M. KING Jan. 19, 1906 Sept. 20, 1934 (inscription)
FANNIE K. MORGAN Born Feb. 24, 1881 Died Mar. 26, 1893 (foot) F.K.M.	ANNIE MORGAN Born March 2, 1877 Died April 16, 1907 (inscription) (foot) A.M.	Row 6: === = MARY ALLIE Daughter of C.C. & S.E. GRIGG Born Aug. 5, 1877 Died Nov. 22, 1899 (foot) M.A.G.		In Memory of SARAH E. Wife of C.C. GRIGG Born Aug. 13, 1854 Died Feb. 27, 1890
KING JAMES JERRY KING Oct. 29, 1900 Sept. 21, 1945 (inscription)	BUREN KING 1895-1928 BUFERD KING 1929-1929	(Somewhat off row:) IRON A. MITCHELL Jan. 2, 1897 Jan. 9, 1956		DEE A. MITCHELL June 11, 1909 Nov. 22, 1949
FANNIE KATE MORGAN Born Oct. 26, 1919 Died Feb. 14, 1920	Row 7: === = LAURA C. SUBLETT 1858-1890			(continued)

Langston Cemetery, continued

MITCHELL
 THOMAS H. REBECCA J.
 Jan. 22, 1864 July 27, 1856
 Mch. 6, 1930 Feb. 20, 1924

ZOLA WILLARD F.
 Dau. of MICHAELS
 J.C. & M.C. Oct. 26, 1916
 MICHAELS June 20, 1918
 Jan. 9, 1914
 June 3, 1915

HUGH
 Son of
 T.H. & R.E.
 MITCHELL
 Born Aug. 26, 1891
 Died June 19, 1892
 (inscription)

PAUL
 Son of
 J.C. & M.C.
 MICHAELS
 Born Nov. 17, 1911
 Died Jan. 18, 1912

MICHAELS
 J.C. (LUM) MYRTLE
 Apr. 17, 1889 Oct. 7, 1892
 Feb. 10, 1959 (blank)

Row 8:
 === =
 J.F. RAYNES
 Born July 4, 1850
 Died July 7, 1918

Mother
 HENRETTA RUSSELL CHESTER RAYNES (Broken stone
 RAYNES Jan. 26, 1883 marks a grave.)
 1866-1942 Nov. 13, 1920

Row 9: (Grave marked by
 === = fieldstone.)

MOLLIE E. REUBEN M. Row 10: (Hand-done)
 Wife of MORGAN === == (Hand-done)
 R.M. MORGAN Nov. 14, 1849
 Born Dec. 22, 1932
 Nov. 8, 1848
 Died (Child's grave near
 Apr. 17, 1909 Killingworths Row 10.)

SUSANA BANISTER THOS. KILINGSW
 Wife of J. Banister ORTH Born
 Born Mar. 1, 1848(?) Mar(?) -- 1870
 Died Feb. 18, 1895(?) died Apr 18? 189-

JOHN
 KILLINGSWORTH
 1896-1920

KILLINGSWORTH
 JEAN MATTHEW
 1899-1963 1902-1962

KILLINGSWORTH
 DOSHIE LUKE
 July 9, 1897 Oct. 3, 1890
 Jan. 31, 1952 Oct. 29, 1944

MATTHEW
 KILLINGSWORTH
 1844-1921

Mother
 FRANCES E. LACKS Row 11: VIOLA GAY PATTERSON
 Apr. 9, 1864 === == 1865-1941
 Jan. 20, 1956

JOHN L. PATTERSON
 1858-1932

PATTERSON family monument. J.B. (ROOK) PATTERSON
 1903-1952

WORTHINGTON

FANNIE ARNOLD GEORGE E.
 Feb. 6 1890 July 18, 1883
 (blank) Apr. 20, 1959

(Row 2) JENNIE HARGISS
 October 24, 1887
 July 7, 1956

ARNOLD
 MYRTLE M. ROY O.*
 1898-(blank) 1893-1963

*(foot)ROY O. ARNOLD
 Alabama
 Pvt. 44 Machine Gun BN
 World War I
 July 26 1893 Aug 30 1963

SECTION "H" Row 1:
 === =

BRELAND Row 2:
 BEVERLY A. BRELAND AGNES E. ERNEST E. === =
 Sgt. U S Army 1886- -- 1872-1946
 World War II
 1914-1976

ALBERT HARGISS
 Alabama
 Pvt. 21 CO 162 Depot Brig.
 World War I
 Sept 23, 1885 Sept 8, 1971

Row 3: S.L. COBBLER SARAH, wife of
 === = 1870-1951 S.L. COBBLER
 (Masonic) Oct 4, 1860 B.F. TAYLOR
 Oct 22, 1929 Mar 1, 1853
 Nov 5, 1940

ANNIE JOHNIE
 Dau. of Son of
 B.F. & Alice B.F. & Alice
 TAYLOR TAYLOR
 (No dates) (No dates)

JESSE ALICE TAYLOR IDA
 Son of June 10, 1858 Daughter of
 B.F. & Alice Mar 12, 1913 J.L. & N.I. VAUGHT
 TAYLOR Born
 (No dates) CARL A. TAYLOR Nov 26, 1874
 July 18, 1921 Died
 Jan 29, 1922 Oct 20, 1877

JAMES F. TAYLOR JOHN T. TAYLOR
 Apr 22, 1916 Sept 19, 1919
 Jan 31, 1917 Jan 30, 1920
 (continued)

Langston Cemetery, continued

Row 4: === =	<u>MORGAN</u> JAMES A. ANNE CAVER 1839-1891 1839-1894	MARY A. NICKOLSON MORGAN 1806-1880	JOHN B. MORGAN 1818-1876
Row 5: === =	<u>GRUBBS</u> PETE MILLIE Mar 18, 1875 June 30, 1871 Nov 5, 1959 Oct 1, 1939 Papa Mama	BESSIE EVANS NUNN 1890-1948	<u>LAWHORN</u> WILLIAM T. MARY SUSAN 1879-1960 1901-1966
Row 6: === =	Two graves, one adult and one child, covered by fieldstones.	BELL DAVIS RENO 1871-1926	(front:) (back:) DEWEY DAVIS INFANT July 25, 1898 Dau. of Oct 17, 1899 F.M. & L.E. DAVIS
Row 7: === =	<u>VAUGHT</u> D.M. VAUGHT MARY C. Sept 9, 1869 VAUGHT Nov 11, 1932 May 20, 1882 (Masonic) Oct 4, 1946	ELBERT B. WRIGHT Born Feb 23, 1899 Died Mar 2, 1922 (Masonic)	(At end of this row are pieces of a stone from which inscriptions have eroded. Two footstones:) J.D. (and) R.L.D.
T.P. DAVIS Born Mar 14, 1838 Died Jan 25, 1915	NANCY J. Wife of T.P. DAVIS Born/July 15, 1836 Died/Oct 4, 1899	Row 8: === =	SAMUEL T. DAVIS Born Dec. 24, 1880 Died Feb 9, 1882
<u>CABANISS</u> JESSE J. MILDRED S. Oct. 27, 1909 Nov. 13, 1914 May 17, 1971 ---- Married July 9, 1938	PAIRLEE LEWIS CABANISS Born Aug. 25, 1885 Died May 25, 1956	WILSON DAVIS Born 1791 Died/Jan. 29, 1855 (foot:) WILSON DAVIS Pvt. Tenn. Militia War of 1812 1791-1855	Row 9: === =
GEORGE T. CABANISS Born Sept. 27, 1870 Died Sept. 28, 1929 (Grave marked with fieldstone.)	MARY Baby of G.T. & E.P. CABANISS June 13, 1916 Dec. 28, 1917	LUTHER LEWIS CABANISS Dec. 29, 1918 Aug. 20, 1940 (Iron covers entire grave. Head has oval raised emblem which is broken off-it reads:)	KITTY DAVIS Born July 31, 1864 Died Sept. 1, 1872 (Large box tomb with slab top:) MARTHA LEWIS Wife/of J.T. Lewis Born Jan. the 1 st 1827. Departed this Life Oct. the 11 th 1879 (inscription)
PERMELIA S. DAVIS Born Feb. 1834 Died Sept. 22, 1875 (Broken at base and in pieces.) (foot) P.S.D. (Child's box tomb:)	(Large box tomb with slab top:) JOHN WESLEY LEWIS Born Mar. 8, 1849 Departed this life Dec. 28, 1886	LOUISA E. LEWIS Born Jan 15 1855 Died Sept. 17, 1874	Row 10: === =
ARTHUR LEWIS Born Dec. 27 1887 Departed this Life Jan 10, 1888	W. J. LEWIS Born Feb 23, 1851 Died Nov 26, 1902	<u>CABANISS</u> OPAL A. W.V. "CUB" Feb. 6, 1912 Nov. 29, 1907 --- Aug. 5, 1975	(Fieldstone marks this grave.)
CORA S. DAVIS Born/March 20, 1862 Died/May 25, 1882 (foot) C.S.D.	(Fieldstone marks this grave.)	Row 11: === =	(Several graves marked by stone.)
	(5' obliisk with inscriptions on both sides:)	HARRIET/NICHOLS Died Feb. 28, 1877 Age 37 years.	W.M. NICHOLS Died Aug.10, 1877 Age 35 years (continued)

Langston Cemetery, continued

(Grave marked with fieldstone.) Row 12: (Small child's IDA
 === == box tomb with Daughter of
 initials Jane and Quitman DAVIS
 scratched in 1874-1879
 top:) W.D.W. (foot) I.D.

(4 graves with hand-lettered:) CHAMBERS

CHAMBERS	CHAMBERS,	CHAMBERS	
A.C. CHAMBERS	IDA MAE WILBANKS	MARVIN T.	EMMA M.
Nov. 27, 1875	Jan. 6, 1874	Mar. 17, 1911	Sept. 16, 1923
Apr. 10, 1946	June 20, 1960	Nov. 9, 1957	---
Father	Mother	(pictures of both on marker)	

<u>PRICE</u>		<u>Row 13:</u>	
Stepfather	Mother	=== ==	
SAMUEL WAYMON	MARY E. STONE		(Paved and in low cement wall:)
June 15, 1900	Feb. 5, 1915		LEOLA MOODY WILBORN
May 5, 1972	---		Oct. 31, 1894
			July 9, 1889
			July 31, 1974
			Aug. 23, 1968
SHANNON LUANN			
Infant Dau. of	(Marked grave,	(Masonic)	(Small grave
Gordon & Verna W.	no name.)	JAMES MOODY	marked with
HUTCHESON		Nov. 6, 1806	stone, no name.)
Mar. 17, 1974		Died	
Mar. 18, 1974		Jan. 26, 1884 (?)	
		77 ys 2 mo 20 ds	
		(Broken in four pieces)	

J.J. WELLBORN	Husband	<u>Row 14:</u>	MOODY	JOHN L. JR.
Born	GORDON	=== ==	JOHN LUTHER	Inft. son of
April 8, 1855	HUTCHESON		Dec. 16, 1898	J.C. & Dorcie
Died	Aug 14 1942		July 2, 1956	MOODY
(Broken, gone)	Jan 3 1979			Oct. 31 1930
	Married May 15, 1971			Dec. 1
Mother	Father	Infant		
SARAH JANE MOODY	BENJAMIN F. MOODY	RICKY		(One grave with hand-
Dec. 28, 1876	May 24, 1866	HASTING		lettered name:)
Dec. 27, 1929	April 30, 1948	Sept. 21, 1956		CHAMBERS
(These two graves enclosed with brick.)				

-End of Langston Cemetery-





Lauderdale



WILL RECORD A
1835 - 1858

(Tenth Installment)

Abstracts of wills in Lauderdale County, Alabama, were first published in Valley Leaves, Volume 7, Number 2 (December 1972) with Will Record 3 (1821). Additional wills were published until that series concluded with the first fifty pages of Will Record A in Valley Leaves, Volume 8, Number 4 (June 1974). The current series began in Volume 14, Number 4 (June 1980). This large red 316 page volume can be found in the Lauderdale County Courthouse, Florence, Alabama. Abstracted from xerox copies of the volume by Ann E. Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama.

Pages 153-154

Will of James Waldrip

25 Sept 1835

Signed "X"

My wife, Mary Waldrip, have a maintainance where she lives.

To my eldest son, William Waldrip, one feather bed or \$10.

To my daughter, "Emmarandah" White, one cow or \$10.

To my other two sons, Thomas W. Waldrip and Michael Waldrip, balance of property-real and personal.

Witnesses: Thomas Adams, Bennett Smart, William C. Simmons.

Proven before William B. Wood, Judge, by witnesses, 11 Feb 1848.

Recorded: 1 Mch 1848.

Pages 154-157

Will of Robert Andrews

15 May 1847

Of Florence, Alabama.

Property belonging to Thomas Kirkman and me as partners in Kirkman and Andrews,

I wish divided and my part sold with proceeds given my wife, Martha Andrews.

Also my part of any profits given my wife from settlement of business of said firm.

Whereas Thomas Kirkman, Neander H. Rice, and I are now in mercantile business as Kirkman, Andrews and Co., which co-partnership was formed in 1845 and limited to five years, I believe if this business was closed up it would be at a sacrifice to my co-partners and my estate. Therefore I desire that my executors continue my interest in this business if it meets with approval of co-partners or withdraw if in best interest and with their approval. If either co-partner dies, then my executors should not continue my interest. It should be understood that my estate should not be liable beyond my interest in the business.

When this business is closed, my part should go to my wife, Martha Andrews.

All given my wife in this will to her during her natural life or widowhood.

At wife's death, all to my four children: James Jackson Andrews, Patterson Boyd Andrews, Robert Andrews and Sarah Jane Andrews. If my wife marry, she should have a child's part.

Appoint my wife as guardian of children to raise and educate them.

Executors: My friends, James Kirkman, Abram D. Hunt and Neander H. Rice.

Witnesses: O.P. Asher, Jas. A. Baker, and Jas. A. McCauley

Proven 31 Jan 1848 before William B. Wood, Judge, by Oliver P. Asher, James A.

McCauley and James A. Baker.

(continued on next page)

Will Record A, 1835-1858, continued

Pages 157-158

Will of Fanny (Frances) Armistead

2 Oct 1844

To my son, Robert Armistead, my plantation known as Loudon (Lauderdale Co., AL) with all stock, the waggon and all farming utensils. Robert is to pay \$200 to each of his sisters, Isabella G. Brocchus, Harriet M. Noland, and Frances A. Bragg, "in the course of six years after my death."

To my daughter, Harriet, I leave everything in the house except my wardrobe which I leave to my daughter, Isabella Brocchus.

"Everything respecting the servants is understood by the parties," except Jack Lewis whom I give to George G. Armistead.

To my three daughters, Isabella G. Brocchus, Harriet M. Noland and Frances Ann Bragg and their children equally divided all interest I have in a Negroe woman, Peggy, and all her children (nine are named) now in possession of Henry A. Bragg.

In 1833, I loaned \$1600 to son, George G. Armistead, which I request divided among my three daughters. We had had no settlement "since I came to Alabama" but I trust his accounting.

Executors: My son, George G. Armistead, and Mr. Hugh Thompson

Witnesses: J. Bigger, R.S. Bliss, Hy A. Pope.

Codicil: 2 Dec 1844. Instead of leaving my stock and farming utensils to my son, Robert, I now leave "everything in that way" equally to son, Robert, and daughter, Isabella G. Brocchus.

Witnesses: Charles G. Weems, Josias Hawkins.

"Admitted to probate and ordered to be recorded" Wm B. Wood, Judge &c (no dates).

Pages 158-160

Will of Charles Littleton

20 Dec 1847

"Afflicted in body;" signed "X".

Desiring equal division of property among my children, I shall name those already given Negroes as well as those to whom I desire to give:

First, already given (Negroes named):

- To my daughter, Sarah E. Cox, girl,
- To my son. David Lee Littleton, girl,
- To my son, Peter B. Littleton girl,
- To my son, Reuben S. Littleton, boy,
- To my son, Burwell C. Littleton, boy.

At my death, I desire to give the following Negroes (named):

- To my daughter, Mary M. Westmoreland, boy,
- To my son, John M. Littleton, boy,
- To my son, Samuel Littleton, small boy.

To my granddaughter, Martha Nancy Callicote, a negro boy (named) that I bought of Brown-to her at age 18 or marriage.

To my beloved wife, Elizabeth Littleton, the balance of estate during her life or widowhood. At the expiration of either, to be equally divided among my heirs. Balance of estate is listed, i.e. 5 Negroes (named), 2 tracts of land (one in AL on which I live, and one in TN), all my stock, tools, household and kitchen furniture, grain, and money--any of which may be sold to support family except land and Negroes.

Executors: Son, John M. Littleton and Samuel H. Littleton.

Witnesses: Dennis W. House, Samuel O. Johnson, T.H. Johnson

Will "duly proved before me", Wm. B. Wood, Judge, and ordered to be recorded
5 May 1848.

(continued on next page)

Will Record A, 1835-1858, continued

Pages 160-161

Will of Richard Heart

21 Jan 1848

To my beloved wife, Mary Heart, all my land, plantation, horses, cattle and plantation tools, with household and kitchen furniture, during her lifetime and, at her death, to be equally divided between our two sons, Robert Dickson (Heart?) and James Alexander (Heart?).

All my money, after debt payment, "to be put on interest" for benefit of sons named above with principal and interest equally divided "and they get free (?) or marry."

Executor: Mrs. Koonce

Witnesses: Willie B. Edwards, George Roach.

Probated and proven by witnesses before Wm B. Wood, Judge, 9 Feb 1848.

Pages 161-162

Will of Isaiah Mitchel

18 Aug 1847

Signed "X".

To my friend, Sally Franklin, 150 Acres where I now reside.

Executor: My friend, Martin B. Wood.

Witnesses: E.H. Garner, Wm. H. Crittenden, John (X) Blanton.

Probated and proven by Enoch H. Garner and other witnesses before Wm. B. Wood, Judge, 9 Dec 1847.

Pages 162-166

Will of Joseph Thompson

26 Feb 1847

Executors should keep property together and plantation operative and sell crops and apply proceeds to maintenance and education of my children, Josephine Thompson, and Samuel Thompson, and invest residue in good lands and not in slaves.

When my daughter, Josephine, reaches age 18, if she is then married, my whole estate, real and personal, should be valued by 3 "discreet persons" and half I give to my son, Samuel Maverick Thompson, one-fourth to my daughter, Josephine Thompson, for her own use separate from any husband, and one-fourth to her I give her in fee simple. If daughter marries before age 18, executors should pay her proceeds of profits from one-half of my estate until she is 18. Son is to receive his half at age 21; if he marries before 21, executors should pay him proceeds of profits until he reaches age 21. Disposal of property given in event of early death etc.....

Executor is to appoint guardians of children. Importance of education of children is stressed.

In event of death of both children, unmarried, then estate goes to nephews and nieces then living, viz, sons and daughters of Nicholas Thompson, James Thompson, Lawrence Thompson, Thomas Thompson, Ann Thompson, Gilsee Roundtree, and Rebecca Bird.

Executors: My friends, John Thompson of Tennessee, Lawrence Thompson, Dr. Pugh Houston, Sidney C. Posey, of Alabama, and Joseph B. Thompson and Richard T. Noel, of Louisiana, the last two taking management of property in LA, the others property I possess in Alabama and elsewhere.

Witnesses: Wm F. Turnley, C. Anderson, James Walston, L. Underwood.

Codicil: 23 Jan 1849. I add these legacies to my step children, given them as testimony of my affection:

To Elizabeth A.M. Houston, wife of Dr. Jones Houston, \$1,000 to be paid immediately,

(continued on next page)

Will Record A, 1835-1858, continued

Will of Joseph Thompson, continued

To Augustus A. Weyman, \$1,000, as he needs to complete his education, residue at age 21.

To Joseph Weyman, \$1,000 as he needs to complete his education, residue at 21.

Witnesses: Temple Turnley, James Walston.

Proven 24 Feb 1849 before Judge William B. Wood by William F. Turnley, Champion Anderson, James Walston and Levi Underwood as to will, and by Temple Turnley and James Walston as to codicil.

Recorded: 7 May 1849.

Pages 167-168

Will of James Setsinger

21 June 1848

To my wife, Eveline B. Setsinger, all my estate.

To William L. Saunders, a horse worth \$50 and \$200 cash at executrix's discretion, for his education as she deems proper "and if she cannot control him as to his schooling," the \$250 when he is 21.

Executrix: Wife, Eveline B. Setsinger.

Witnesses: W.P. Pettus, Joseph Brahan, Charles C. Lewter, W.M. Brandon.

"P.S." William L. Saunders is the son of Mary Saunders and resides in Wayne Co., TN. Mary Saunders is now the wife of Ora Baskins and her name is now Mary Baskins.

Proven by Winston P. Pettus, Joseph Brahan and Charles C. Lewter before Wm B. Wood, Judge, 12 Sept 1848.

Pages 168-169

Will of Benjamin French

15 Dec 1839

"Weak in body"

To my beloved wife, Katharine French, for her lifetime. At her death to dispose of all of my estate, livestock, household and kitchen furniture among her own children or as she is otherwise disposed to do.

At her death, my landed estate of my home plantation, to be divided equally "among my own children, lawful heirs, eleven in number, and for Yancy Shoemaker to have an equal portion with my own lawful heirs.

"The 80 Acres of land which I entered (I think in the 25th Section) for which Yancy Shoemaker hold my bond for one forty Acres of said entry the other 40 Acres of said entry, I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Ann French" and her heirs.

Witnesses: Samuel Lentz, Bennett Rose, Zacariah Tuten.

Proven by Samuel Lentz and Bennett Rose before Wm B. Wood, Judge, 21 Nov 1848.

Recorded: 22 May 1850.

(To be continued)





Lawrence



TRACT BOOK

This large red book, located in the Lawrence County Courthouse, Moulton, Alabama, is entitled "Tract Book." The section, township and range were copied for publication by Mary Fran Destree Moore, Torrance, California. This series began in Valley Leaves, Volume 14, Number 1 (September 1979). This is the twelfth installment.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE	DATE OF MILITARY ACT
Page 77 (continued)				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 8	State	23 May 1828		
	Job Baker	26 Nov 1829		
	Andrew Rand	1 Mch 1830		
	John Rand	23 Apr 1830		
	D. Hubbard	11 Dec 1833		
	A. Puryear	23 Apr 1830		
	Nicholas DeMasters	24 Aug 1836	9929	
	Jno. G. & Allen W. Bentley	1 Mch 1852	16575	
	Alexr. W. Bentley	13 Oct 1854	19594	
	Danl. Gilchrist	1 Apr 1852	16592	
	Danl. Gilchrist	21 Aug 1838	11986	
	Philip Phillips Gilchrist	16 Dec 1853	18082	(or 18052)
	Danl. Gilchrist	1 Apr 1852	16593	
Sec 9	Joseph Hardwick	11 Sep 1818	637	
	John J. McMahan	26 Nov 1852	44684	1850
	Jonathan Gray	11 Oct 1854	19436	
	Alexr. W. Bentley	24 Aug 1853	17629	
	Jno. G. & Alex. W. Bentley	20 Feb 1852	16439	
	Travis Barbee	1 Jul 1852	16735	
	Jonathan Gray	8 Jul 1852	26386	1850
	Richd. Jones & Jonathan Gray & Daniel Gilchrist	17 Jul 1833	6250	
	Jonathan Gray	11 Oct 1854	19437	
Page 78				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 10	State	23 May 1828		
	Elizabeth Moon	18 Mch 1830		
	Tho. Pearson	26 Nov 1829		
	Tho. Alexander	30 Jan 1830		
	J. Dukenaneer	30 Jan 1830		
	S.B. Alexander	20 Feb 1830		
	E. Moon	5 Mch 1830		
	W.W. James	1 Feb 1837		
	G.T. Sadler	13 Apr 1838		
Sec 11	Morris, Jones & Madison	11 Sep 1818	455	
	State	23 May 1828		
	Robuck Wilder	13 Feb 1830		
	S.B. Alexander	20 Feb 1830		
	J.B. Moody	2 Mch 1830		
	Josiah Cobb	22 Apr 1830		
Sec 12	State	23 May 1828		
	Saml. Hanley	30 Mch 1830		
	Wm. Hall	30 Mch 1830		
	F.A. Clay	22 Apr 1830		

(continued)

Tract Book (continued)

DESCRIPTION	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	CERTIFICATE	MILITARY ACT
Page 78 (continued)				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 12 (continued)				
	John Cowan	11 Sep 1818	47	
	John Cowan	10 Aug 1821	1523	
Page 79				
Twp 5S R7W				
Sec 13				
	Blake Maulden	24 Sep 1836	10138	
	Robt. C. Handley	21 Sep 1832	5202	
	Robt. C. Handley	11 Sep 1818	2010	
	L & N R.R. Ala	11 Feb 1882		
	State	23 May 1828		
	Burrel Moss	30 Mch 1830		
	H. Mouldin	27 Feb 1830		
	D. Burford	4 Feb 1833		
Sec 14	Robt. C. Handley	4 Jul 1831	1429	
	Saml. Kinnard Cates	28 Oct 1831	4494, 4495	
	E. Frank Bates	25 Jan 1877		
	David Ligon	25 Oct 1854	20117	
	State	25 Apr 1830		
	D.A. Murdock			
Sec 15	State	23 May 1828		
	Isaac Duke Manier	16 Mch 1831		
	Terry Bradley	13 Sep 1838		
	J.K. Swoope	13 Sep 1838		
	Jacob K. Swoope	13 Apr 1838		
Page 80				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 16				
	State	2 Mch 1819		
	School			
	Jonathan Gray	17 Sep 1855		
	Goodrich L. (Graham) Grimes	15 Jul 1964		
Sec 17	Elijah Hawkins & Hansford	5 Feb 1853	17318	
	Alexr. A. Bentley	13 Oct 1854	19595	
	Philip Phillips Gilchrist	16 Dec 1853	18080, 18081	
	Richd. O. Pickett	1 Jul 1852	33344	1850
	Edgar M. Swoope	4 Mch 1854	18358	
	(Edgar M. Swoope?)	8 Mch 1854	61649	1850
	Alexr. W. Bentley	13 Oct 1854	19596	
	State	23 May 1828		
	Alexr. Carpenter	26 Sep 1831		
	H. Blackstone	26 Sep 1831		
	Jon ^a Crow	1 Feb 1857		
	R.W. Anderson	13 Apr 1838		
Sec 18	Danl. Gilchrist	1 Apr 1852	16594, 16595	
	(Danl. Gilchrist?)	19 Aug 1854	18231	1850
	Benjn Sherrod, J.K. Swoope & Malcolm Gilchrist & others	25 Dec 1826	2073	
	Robert Carpenter	6 Feb 1833	6003	
	Joseph P. McNorton	1 Oct 1849	14331	
	River Improvements			
	Jonathan Crow	29 Feb 1853		
	Jona. Crow	1 Feb 1857		
	Hugh Crow	13 Apr 1838		

(continued on next page)

Tract Book (continued)

DESCRIPTION	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	CERTIFICATE	MILITARY ACT
Page 81				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 19	Hugh H. Crow	15 Feb 1850	14662, 14663	
	David Sherrill	16 Dec 1820	851	
	Absalom Little	22 Nov 1854	21319	
	Sarah A. Terry	26 Apr 1881		
Sec 20	Mary Jane Blaxton	6 Jan 1898	11366	
	Adam Pool Love	9 Feb 1854	18291	
Sec 21	Rich M. Kerby & Wm Ellett	21 May 1851	15873, 15874	
	George N. Letson	26 Mch 1890	7385	
	William Ellett	8 Feb 1851	15612, 15613	
	John H. Hayward	6 Apr 1896	10393	
	Philip Marion	1 Nov 1890	20365	
	Philip Marion	6 Jan 1898	11365	
Page 82				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 22	President & Directors of Moulton R.R. Co.	15 Sep 1834	7283, 7292	
	Richard Jones	20 Aug 1853	47972	1850
	Richard Jones	17 Feb 1851	15669	
	William Ellett	8 Feb 1851	15614	
	Richard Jones	16 Jan 1851	15376	
	William Ellett	27 Nov 1850	15113	
	Alexr. G. Austin	2 Oct 1837	11591, 11592	
Sec 23	David G. Ligon	18 Oct 1853	38998	1850
	David G. Ligon	25 Oct 1854	20114, 20115	
	Joseph Glenn	27 Jun 1878		
	Boling Bird	30 Aug 1852	13508	1850
	Francis Barbee	8 Jul 1852	16736	
	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements			
	R.W. Anderson	13 Apr 1838		
Sec 24	State	23 May 1828		
	River Improvements			
	Tho. Holland	27 Nov 1829		
	R. Hazlewood	1 Mch 1830		
	Burrel Moss	30 Mch 1830		
	R.W. Anderson	13 Apr 1838		
	Thomas Holland	8 Nov 1836	10508	
	Elford A. McCrary	28 Oct 1854	20325	
	Sarah Hutchinson	12 Feb 1833	6044	
Page 83				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 25	Jeremiah Holland	8 Feb 1833	6013	
	Jeremiah Holland	8 Nov 1836	10509	
	Matthew McCrary	13 Sep 1848	13965	
	Matthew McCrary	16 Jan 1850	14529	
	Elford A. McCrary	28 Oct 1854	20323	
	Robert W. Hicks	1 Mch 1858	27251	
	William H. Aston	31 Mch 1840	12262	
Sec 26	David G. Ligon	25 Oct 1854	20116	
	Thomas S. Earley	14 Dec 1854	21808, 21809	
	Thomas S. Earley	29 Jun 1854	18455	
	Alexr W. Young	20 Dec 1854	22037	
Sec 27	Alex W. Young	20 Dec 1854	22038, 22039	

(continued)

Tract Book (continued)

DESCRIPTION	TO WHOM CONVEYED	WHEN CONVEYED	CERTIFICATE	MILITARY ACT
Page 83 (continued)				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 27 (continued)				
	Pres. & Dir. Moulton R.R. Co.	15 Sep 1834	7285, 7289	
	David Greenhill Ligon	1 Jan 1851	15272	
	David Bridenthall	30 Jan 1851	15455	
	David Bridenthall	18 Feb 1851	15670	
	Charles Gibson	5 Nov 1853	31698	1850
	Philip Pointer	29 Jun 1854	51643	1850
	Wm. Davidson	9 Jul 1883		
Page 84				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 28				
	Philip Pointer	23 Jan 1851	15456	
	Philip Pointer	29 Jun 1854	51643	1850
	John H. Hayword	6 Apr 1896	10393	
	Phillip Marion	6 Jan 1898	11365	
	Calvin W. Porter	25 Feb 1901	12685	
	William R. Goode	19 Nov 1828	2147	
	George Reesling	14 Aug 1896	10538	
	Wm Davidson	10 Jul 1876		
Sec 29	Mary E. Letson	14 Aug 1884		
	James Robert Estes	31 Dec 1896	24476	
Sec 30	Absalom Little	22 Nov 1854	21319	
	George Lee	22 Nov 1854	21351	
	Levi Moran	9 Nov 1889	6520	
	Joseph Nix	23 Nov 1854	21353	
	(See Misc. 22, page 456)			
	John Graham	15 May 1854	18436	
	George Graham	15 Mch 1854	18373, 18475	
	W.C. Hollyfield	13 Aug 1888	5704	
Page 85				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 31				
	Zachariah Yarbrough	29 Sep 1854	19204, 19205	
	James Watson	29 Dec 1818	357	
	Delia Desion	17 Mch 1855	23859	
	(Misc. 22, pages 454-455)			
	Thomas Eubanks	1 Dec 1851	7033	1850
Sec 32	David W. Glenn	25 Sep 1894		
	William A. Barnes	12 Dec 1888	18187	
	William M. Hale	5 May 1899	25749	
	James P. Letson	1 Nov 1890	20361	
	Joseph Shepherd	5 Dec 1895	10104	
Sec 33	Pres. & Directors of Moulton R.R. Co.	15 Sep 1834	7286, 7287	
	Christian F. Weaver	4 May 1890	7446	
	Jno. J. Malone	15 Jan 1877		
	Thomas L. Murray	11 Oct 1897	11171	
Page 86				
Twp 5S R 7W				
Sec 34				
	George W. Terry	16 Nov 1889	6537	
	George W. Payne	4 Apr 1881		
	Robert C. Handley	20 Oct 1818	2009	
	Hiram Campbell	21 Nov 1853	17952	
	Hiram Campbell	16 Dec 1854	21926	

(To be continued)



Limestone



DEATH NOTICES FROM THE ATHENS POST

1873

Death notices from microfilm copies of The Athens Post (located in the Athens Public Library) were abstracted by Marjorie Shelton Kent in February 1975. Those for 1869 were published in the December 1981 issue of Valley Leaves, (with some corrections in the March 1982 issue), Death notices for 1872 were published in the March 1982 issue. Dates are date of death except as noted.

- 7 January: C. McCormack, at an advanced age.
- 23 January: John Mingea, son of Micajah Mingea, died in Robertson, Co. Tenn.
- 23 January: W.W. McKinny, died near Elkmont.
- 26 February: S.W. Chapin
- 12 March: Dr. Wm. H. Yarbrough, formerly of this county.
- 22 March: Mrs. Luriece, wife of Abner R. McWilliams, daughter of Wm. Redus, born 25 July 1805, married 4 January 1827.
- 6 April: Othella Groves Crenshaw, son of William Crenshaw.
- 9 April: George Redus, 36, at his home on Rio Hondo, Medena Co., Texas.
- 14 May: Maj. Charles Dandridge Anderson, born Bedford Co., Va., grandson of John Anderson, Rev. Major in Light Brigade of Gen. Harry Lee. Leaving Virginia as a young man, he settled in Mississippi, married Miss Mary Harrison, daughter of Capt. Harrison of Limestone.
- 23 May: Mr. James Harrison, age 77, at home of son, Joe Harrison.
- 4 June: In Iuka, Mississippi, Henry A. David, 34 years old, at home of Walter McKinny.
- 11 June: Rev. James B. Lentz.
- June (no day): Collie Hobbs, died in Nashville.
- 6 July: Dr. B.M. Croxton of Limestone, died in Tuscumbia, at the home of his brother-in-law, Capt. Wm. R. Julian. He was born 15 May 1839.
- 1 August: Miss Mattie Turrentine, daughter of John Turrentine.
- 7 August: Col. W.D. Hayes at home of C.B. Hayes.
- 19 August: Mr. Mace H. Gilbert
- 15 August: Mrs. Johnson, wife of Jno. A. Johnson, Esq.
- 27 September: Hattie Brittle Love, daughter of Robert Love, age 25.
- 8 October: Dr. Hal C. Bibb.
- 10 October: Mrs. Eliza Weatherford died in Courtland, age 70.

(continued on next page)

Death Notices from The Athens Post, 1873, continued

30 October: Robert B. Peebles.

30 October: William Shirley Peebles, son of Capt. John T. Peebles.

5 December: Mrs. Lodemia J. Harding, formerly of Athens, died in Napoleon, Arkansas.

End Death Notices 1873



GONE
TO
TEXAS . . .

NATHANIEL TERRY
(Limestone County, Alabama)

PRE-EMPTION CERTIFICATE



The State of Texas }
Atascosa County* }

I Augustus C. Fairman Chief Justice of
said County do hereby certify that
NATHANIEL TERRY is Bonafide settled

on vacant land and has resided upon and Cultivated the tract of Land surveyed for him as a pre-emption claim by Francis Giraud Deputy Surveyor for Bexar District on the 31st day of March AD 1855 for the space of three consecutive years and that he was a resident of the State at the date of the Law donating to actual settlers one hundred and sixty acres of Land passed the 18th day of February AD 1854, and has not heretofore secured or appropriated any Land under said Act. The above facts having been proved to me by the oaths of Christopher Frantz and Jacob Diadiker two respectable Citizens of Atascosa County well known to me.

Given under my hand and seal of the County Court of said County this 27th day of December AD 1858.

Sgd/ A. C. Fairman
Chief Justice

*This certificate was issued in Atascosa County but the land is located in present day Frio County, formed from Atascosa.

From a photostatic copy of the original document on file in the State of Texas General Land Office, Records Division, Austin, Texas. Contributed by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr.

* * * * *

Bible Record

THE HAMILTON F. ARTHUR FAMILY BIBLE

T.V.G.S. member, Estha Cole, of Loretto, Tennessee, obtained the record pages of the Hamilton F. Arthur family Bible from the owner of the Bible, Mrs. Roy McCurry (Lula Pugh) of Route 1, Decatur, Alabama, in 1979 and submitted them to us for publication. Both Mrs. Cole and Mrs. McCurry are descendants of this family.

Page 1, Family Record, Births

(first column)

H. F. Arthur was borned January 12 1820
 Louisanna Arthur was Borned January 8th 1826
 Thomas Gilum Arthur was borned August 13th 1848
 William Hatcher Arthur was borned April the 5th 1850
 Elizabeth Josephin was Born March 14th 1852
 Richard Garazzisor(?) Was Borned July 6th 1853
 Martha E Arthur was Borned Sept 29th 1884
 W F Arthur was borned August 27 1886

(second column)

Zilpha J(?) Arthur was Borned 28th Day of March 1857
 James F. Arthur was Borned 14th Day of October 1858
 Sarah C Arthur Was Borned 10th Day of July 1860
 Mary Mariah Arthur Was Borned 22nd Day of Sept 1862
 Martha Adliza Was Borned 27th June 1865
 Pruda Ada Arthur Was Borned January 12th 1870
 Violah Rachael Arthur Was Borned 21st of November 1872
 Tranquilla C Arthur Was Borned May 15th 1874

Page 2, Family Record, Marriages

(first column)

H F Arthur Was Married to Louisana Arthur January 14th 1847.
 H F Arthur Was Married to Mary A David 29th Day of November 1868
 Richard G. Arthur Was Married to Mary E Brooks 25 day of January 1874

(second column)

James H. David Was Borned December 5th 1858
 Martha E David Was Borned July 22nd 1860
 Nancy M David Was Borned January 22nd 1862
 Mary E David Was Borned July 5th 1866
 Mary A Chapman Borned June 18 1836
 Nancy L. Fane was Borned 29th of April 1876 or 71
 David F Fane was Borned September 9th. 1875
 J F Arthur And Sallie V Holte Was Married March the 12 1882

(Bible Record continued on the next page)

Bible Record, continued

HAMILTON F. ARTHUR FAMILY BIBLE, con'd

Page 3, Family Record, Deaths

(first column)

Louisana Arthur Departed this life January 23rd 1866Mary A. Arthur Departed this life June 19th 1885Zilpha J. Arthur Departed this life July 21th 1883

H. F. Arthur Departed this life November the 1 1888

(second column)

Martha E Arthur Departed this life Sept 15 1886

Hamilton F Arthur departed this life november 1 1888

End of Bible Record

Mrs. Cole writes that Hamilton F. Arthur was married twice. He and his first wife, Louisanna Patterson had children Tom, Hatch, Josie, Dick, Zilpha "Dilly," Jim, Sally, Mary Mariah "Molly," and Martha "Mos." He and his second wife, Mary Ann Chapman David, widow of John David, had children Pruda "Prudie," Viola "Ola," and Tranquilla "Quid." Hamilton F. was born in South Carolina according to census records, came to Giles County, Tennessee in the early 1840's, and later moved to Limestone County, Alabama, near Salem where he and his second wife are buried.

STOLEN FROM JOSHUA COX, 1824

Joshua Cox reports negro boy stolen from his plantation at Brown's Ferry, in Limestone Co., Ala. on Sat, May 22.

Abstracted from microfilm of The Nashville Whig, 21 June 1824, Monday, page 4, column 4, by Ann E. Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama. (The first two pages of this issue were missing.)

DEATH OF CLOYD MASON REPORTED, 1886

Athens, Ala. Oct. 20, 1886. Our community is sorrowing today over the untimely death of Capt. R.B. Mason's son, Cloyd, who died at 8 o'clock this am.....a lad of 16 years...promising son of an old and honored family.....

Abstracted from The Huntsville Weekly Mercury, 27 October 1886, page 3, column 1, by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama.



Madison



RECORDS OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
GURLEY, ALABAMA
1884 - 1915

THIRD INSTALLMENT

The records of this church were obtained by P.B. Keel and abstracted from Xerox copies by Ann E. Cochran. This series began in Valley Leaves, Volume 16, Number 2, December 1981.

(MEMBERSHIP LIST I, continued)
(CHRONOLOGICAL REGISTER AND RECORD OF CHANGES FOR THE YEAR 1890. "May.")
(Pages 34a, 34b, continued)

Chronological Register	Church recv'd from, dis-	Hand of
# # Names	missed to, or Baptism date	Fellowship
67	John C Williamson Addition by Letter July 1889.	Mt. Nebo Church July 1889
68	Nannie C Williamson Addition by Letter July 1889.	Mt. Nebo Church July 1889
70	Miss Kate Burton nee Bartee Addition by Letter <u>Sept.</u> 1887.	Mitchel Indania Jan 12/1890
69	Louisa Walker Addition by Letter Sept 11th 1889.	Clover Bottom Church Ky Sept 11/89
71	G.B. Keller Addition by Letter Jan 12/1890.	New Hope Church (Tenn.) Jan 12/1890
72	John. N. Roberts Addition by Letter May 1890.	Hurricane Grove Church May 1890
73	Sarah. A. Roberts Addition by Letter May 1890.	Hurricane Grove Church May 1890
74	Edna C. Roberts Addition by Letter May 1890.	Hurricane Grove Church May 1890

(Pages 35a and 35b contain a list of members for same dates as Membership List II which follows. Names are repeated in rearranged order on that list through #77. The few differences are noted on List II. This appears to be a "working" list from which List II was begun.)

(Pages 36a, 36b) (MEMBERSHIP LIST II)
CHRONOLOGICAL REGISTER AND RECORD OF CHANGES FOR THE YEAR 1890 AND 1891
Sept. 30th. 1890 to Sept. 30th 1891

1	100	D.H. Echoles Addition by Letter June 1884;	Debo's Point Church Loss by Died Aug 7th 1898.	Jun 1884
7	49	T.S. Echoles Addition by Letter June 1884;	Debo's Point Church Loss by Died Dec 31st 1893.	Jun 1884
21	92	A.W. Carter Addition by Letter June 1884;	Debo's Point Church Exclusion May 9, 1897.	Jun 1884
22	<u>Dec</u>	J.W. Echoles Addition by Letter June 1884	Debo's Point Church	Jun 1884
36	<u>Let</u>	Jonathan Beason Addition by Letter May 1884.	Mount Nebo Church	May 1884
37	67	Salinie. J. Branum Addition by Letter May 1884;	Cave Spring Church Loss by Letter Dec 22/1895.	May 1884
38	✓	Nannie Branum Addition by Baptism June 1884.	(blank)	May 1884

(continued on next page)

Records of the First Baptist Church, Gurley, Alabama, continued

(Pages 36a, 36b, Membership List II, continued)

Chronological Register		Church recv'd from, dis-	Hand of
#	#	missed to, or Baptism date	Fellowship
40	45	B.C. Miller Debo's Point Addition by Letter May 1885; Loss by Letter August 13th 1893-Joined Dallas Street Baptist Church.	May 1885
41		C.A. Echoles "Gentry" (blank) Addition by Baptism May 1885.	May 1885
42	✓	W.T. Roberts Hurricane Grove Addition by Letter July 1885.	July 1885
45	93	Martha. J. Woodall "Nee Carmack" (blank) Addition by Baptism Sept 1886 and Experience Sept 1886; Loss by Exclusion May 9, 1897.	Sept. 1886
48		Mollie Yarber. "nee Webster" (blank) Addition by Baptism Sept 1886 and Experience Sept. 1886.	Sept. 1886
49	✓	Mollie Branum (blank) Addition by Baptism Sept 1886 and Experience Sept 1886.	Sept. 1886
53	✓	S.S. Styles Sharps Cove Addition by Letter March 1887.	March 1887
54	✓	Martha Styles Sharps Cove Addition by Letter March 1887.	March 1887
55	78	W.H. Beason Mount Nebo Addition by Letter July 1887; Loss by Letter Sept 27/1896.	July 1887
56	Let	Nancy. J. Beason (Jennie) New Market Addition by Letter July 1887.	July 1887
57	46	Olevia C. Roberts Cumberland Mountain Addition by Letter July 1887; Loss by Letter Dec. 10th 1893-Joined Dallas Street Baptist Church.	July 1887
58	84	Francis Hulsey Trenton Addition by Letter July 1887; Loss by Erasure-Erased 1898.	July 1887
59	73	Wiley. N. Beason Mount Nebo. Addition by Letter July 1887; Loss by Letter Sept 6th 1896.	July 1887
61	Dec	Wm Branum, Sr. Cedar Point Cave Spring Addition by Letter Aug 1888.	Aug. 1888
62	✓	Mary. S. Branum Cedar Point Cave Spring Addition by Letter Aug 1888.	Aug. 1888
63	51	Nancy. A. Branum Cedar Point Cave Spring Addition by Letter Aug 1888; Loss by Letter Jany 28th 1894.	Aug. 1888
65	42	Julie. E. Branum Deceased Addition by Baptism Nove 1885 and Experience Nove 1885; Loss by Died 1891.	Nove 1885
66	66	Rev. L.W. Woodall Pleasant Mount Addition by Letter June 1889; Loss by Died 1896. (Page 35a says Fellowship March 1887; page 35b says Addition by Letter March 1887; however these dates do not agree with dates listed on other pages.)	June 1889
67	Dec	John. C. Williamson Mount Nebo Addition by Letter July 1889.	July 1889
68		Nannie. C. Williamson Mount Nebo Addition by Letter July 1889.	July 1889
69	109	Louisa Walker Clover Botton, Ky. Addition by Letter Sept. 11/89; Loss by Died July 22 1898.	Sept. 11/89
70	44	Mrs J.W. Bartee "nee Burton" Mitchel Indiana Addition by Letter Sept. 1887; Loss by Erasure Nove 1892-Joined M. E. Church. (Page 35a says Kate Bartee nee Burton; page 35b says Addition by Letter July 12/90.)	Jan 12/1890
71	85	G.B. Keller New Hope, Tenn. Addition by Letter Jan 12/90.	Jan 12/90

(continued on next page)

Records of the First Baptist Church, Gurley, Alabama, continued

(Pages 36a, 36b, Membership List II, continued)

Chronological Register			Church recv'd from, dis-	Hand of
#	#	Names	missed to, or Baptism date	Fellowship
72	✓	John. N. Roberts	Hurricane Grove	May 1890
		Addition by Letter May 1890.		
73	✓	Mrs. John. N. Roberts Sarah	Hurricane Grove	May 1890
		Addition by Letter May 1890. (Page 35a says Sarah A. Roberts.)		
74	52	Mrs. Wright Roberts (Edna C.)	Hurricane Grove	May 1890
		Addition by Letter May 1890; Loss by Died Feby 12th/94.		
75	69	Mrs Frank Given nee Lizzie Burton	(blank)	April 11/91
		Addition by Letter April 11/91; Loss by Letter Dec 22/1895.		
		(Page 35a says from Mitchel, Indiana)		
76	✓	Mrs. Andy J. Hannah nee L.B. Rigney	(blank)	April 11/91
		Addition by Restoration April 11/91.		
		(Page 35a says from Mitchel, Indiana)		
77	Let	M.O. Grimmett	(blank)	April 11/91
		Addition by Baptism Nov. 8th 1891 and Experience April 11/91.		
78	✓	Frank. A. Prince	By Arm Extended to Sharps Mountain	Aug 17/91
		Addition by Baptism Aug 17/91.		
79	54	Martha. A. Sutton	By Arm Extended to Sharps Mountain	Aug 17/91
		Addition by Letter Aug 17/91; Loss by Letter July 10th 1894 to unite with a baptist church near her.		

(Pages 37a, 37b, Membership List II, continued)

CHRONOLOGICAL REGISTER AND RECORD OF CHANGES FOR THE YEAR 1893.

80	Letter	Rev. L.W. Sloan	Hales Cove	Oct 12/91
		Addition by Letter Oct 12/91.		
81	62	J.H. Vann	Cedar Grove	Oct 12/91
		Addition by Letter Oct 12/91; Loss by Letter Aug 11th 1895 unite with Cedar Grove Ch.		
82	63	R.M. Vann	Cedar Grove	(blank)
		Addition by Letter Oct 12/91; Loss by Letter Aug 11/1895 unite with Cedar Grove Ch.		
83	43	Mrs J.J. Lass	East Gadsden Church	March 13/92
		Addition by Letter Oct 25th/91; Loss by Letter June 12th 1892.		
84	87	Mrs. W.H. Brown	Texas	March 13/92
		Addition by Letter March 13/92; Loss by Letter "Lettered".		
85	✓	J.B. Burks	Enon Church Huntsvill, Ala.	Aug. 21/92
		Addition by Letter Aug. 21/92.		
86	✓	Mrs. J.B. Burks	Enon Church Huntsvill, Ala.	Aug. 21/92
		Addition by Letter Aug. 21/92.		
87	✓	Almyra Yarbrough	Union Church, Ala.	Aug. 21/92
		Addition by Letter Aug. 21/92.		
88	Let	F.R. Beason	Baptised 1892	(blank)
		Addition by Baptism Sept 11th 1892, Experience Aug 21/92; Loss by Letter April 22/1900.		
89	Let	Rhoda Beason	Baptised 1892	(blank)
		Addition by Baptism Sept. 11th 1892 and Experience Aug. 21/92; Loss by Letter April 22/1900.		
90		Johnson Sloan	Baptised 1892	(blank)
		Addition by Baptism Oct 22d(?) 1892, Experience Oct 2nd/92.		
91	✓	Lucy Roberts	Baptised 1892	(blank)
		Addition by Baptism Oct 9th 1892 and Experience Oct 2nd/92.		
92	82	Edwin Smithwick and	Addition by Letter Oct 7th 1892; Loss by "Erased."	
93	83	wife Smithwick	Addition by Letter Oct 7th 1892; Loss by "Erased."	
94	✓	Emma Smithwick "Webster"	Baptised 1892	
		Addition by Baptism Oct 9th 1892, Experience Oct 7th 1892.		

(continued on next page)

Records of the First Baptist Church, Gurley, Alabama, continued

(Pages 37a, 37b, Membership List II, continued)

Chronological Register		Church recv'd from, dis-	Hand of
#	#	missed to, or Baptism date	Fellowship
95	Let	Samuel J. Jacobs Addition by Letter Oct 7th 1892.	Baptised 1892 (blank)
96	Let	Verlinchia. T. Jacobs Addition by Letter Oct 7th 1892.	Kilnesworth Cove Pleasant Mount (blank)
97		Issac. A. Jacobs Addition by Baptism Oct 9th 1892, Experience Oct 7th 1892.	Kilnesworth Cove Pleasant Mount. (blank)
98	V	Jonathan. H. Roberts Addition by Baptism Oct 9th 1892, Experience Oct 7th 1892.	Baptised 1892 (blank)
99		Clauda Sanford Addition by Baptism Oct 9th 1892, Experience Oct 9th, 1892.	Baptised 1892 (blank)
100		Mrs. Hettie, Honea, Pierce, Addition by Letter Jan 22/1893.	Union Church Jackson Co. Ala. (blank)
101	Dec	Susan L Pitts-nee Hortenbury Addition by Letter Feby 26/93.	New Market (Ala.) Baptist Church (blank)
102	94	Thomas W. Campbell Addition by Baptism June 29th '93, Experience June 11th '93; by Letter Dec 13-1896.	Baptised 1893 (blank) Loss
103	114	Alva Vann Addition by Baptism June 29th '93, Experience June 11th '93; by Exclusion Jan 22/99.	Baptised 1893 (blank) Loss
104	47	Cora Roberts Addition by Baptism June 29th '93, Experience June 25th '93; by Letter Dec. 10th 1893	Baptised 1893 (blank) Loss Joined Dallis Street Baptist Church.
105		Emly Erwin Addition by Baptism July 2nd 1893, Experience June 26th '93.*	Baptised 1893 July 2nd 1893
106	86	Mrs. Mattie Brown Addition by Letter June 28th '93.*	accession June 28th '93
107	76	R.L. Butler Addition by Letter July 9th '93.*	Freedom Church Jackson Co. Ala. July 9th 93
108	V	Mrs Robt Clinton (Manervia) Addition by Baptism August 13th 1893, Experience August 13th 1893.*	Baptised 1893 Aug. 13-93
* (There are three dates of Loss by Letter written on page 37b, however their positioning makes it impossible to be sure to whom dates refer. They are written in the following order: Nov 13th 1904, Feby 14th 1897, Sept 6th 1896.-Editor)			
109	Dec	Hassie Echoles Addition by Experience Nov. 12-th 1893.	(blank) (blank)
110	V	Sammie Echoles Addition by Baptism July 22/94, Experience Nov 12th 1893.	(blank) (blank)
111	V	Tyson M. Sloan Addition by Baptism Nov. 27th 93, Experience Nov 26th '93.	Baptised (blank)
112	112	Frank. M. Burks Addition by Baptism Nov. 26th 93, Experience Nov 26 '93; Letter Jan 22/99.	Baptised. (blank) Loss by
113	Dec	Joe. D. Styles Addition by Baptism Nov. 27th 93, Experience Nov 26-93.	Baptised. (blank)
114	68	Frank. B. Given Addition by Baptism Nov 27th 93, Experience Nov 26-93; Letter Dec 22/1895.	Baptised. (blank) Loss by
115	Drop	Charley. H. Carmack Addition by Baptism Nov. 27th 93, Experience Nov 26-93.	Baptised (blank)
116	113	James Will Branum Addition by Baptism Nov 27th 93, Experience Nov 26-93; Exclusion Jan 22/99.	Baptised (blank) Loss by

-Series to be continued-

Mortality Schedule

Copied from microfilm. The original book is in the Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama. Only the white deaths are transcribed. Column 5, pertaining to color, and columns 8 and 9, pertaining to foreign birth of father and mother, are omitted. Foreign birth of a parent is given in parentheses where applicable.

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in T 6, R 1 E in the County of Marshall, State of Alabama, enumerated by me, Wm L. Parrott, Ass't. Marshal.

No. of family in schedule	Name of every person who died during the year ending June 1, 1870, whose place of abode at time of death was in this family	Age	Sex	Married or widowed	Place of Birth	Month died	Occupation	Disease or cause of death
1	2	3	4	6	7	10	11	12
54	Couch, Martha	28	F	M	AL	Aug	Keep house	Puerperal Fever
	Total Deaths 1			* * *	* * * * *			
	Township 7, Range 1 East						Wm L. Parrott,	Ass't Marshal
21	Hale, Lucinda	73	F	M	TN	Nov	Keep house	Chronic Diarrhea
24	Albert, William T.	1	M		AL	Nov		Whooping Cough
41	Putman, Huldah	59	F		SC	Oct	Keep house	Puerperal Fever
	Total Deaths 3							
	Remarks: Mrs. Putman was afflicted for many years, and her Physician pronounced her disease complicated but originated from Puerperal Fever or Milk Leg.			* * *	* * * * *			
	Township 8, Range 1 East						Wm L. Parrott,	Ass't Marshal
12	Putman, Hannah	45	F	M	SC	Nov	Keep house	Disease ^{of} Kidney
	Total Deaths 1							
	Remarks: This lady was afflicted for many years, never was a mother. Her kidneys was affected So said her Physician. W.L.P.			* * *	* * * * *			
	Township 7, Range 2 East						Wm L. Parrott,	Ass't Marshal
6	Morrow, Alabam	2	F		TN	Nov		Chronic Diarrhea
8	--, Margaret	33	F	M	AL	Aug	Keep house	Interm. Fever
17	Barnard, Adla	21	F	M	AL	Jany	Keep house	Puerperal Fever
24	Williams, Elizabeth	71	F	W	NC	Aug	Keep house	Consumption
	Total Deaths 4			* * *	* * * * *			
	Township 8, Range 2 East						Wm L. Parrott,	Ass't Marshal
45	Manson, Isaac A.	66	M	M	TN	Mar	BlkSmith	Pneumonia
32	Renfro, Margaret E.	15	F		AL	Nov		Consumption

(continued)

Mortality Schedule (-continued-)

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in T 8, R 2 E in the County of Marshall, State of Alabama, enumerated by me, Wm L. Parrott, Ass't. Marshal.											
1	2	3	4	6	7	10	11	12			
	Total Deaths 3 - 1	black male	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *					
	Township 9, Range 2	East					Wm L. Parrott,	Ass't Marshal			
2	Baily, Mary	19	F	M	GA	Sep	Keep house	Puerperal Fever			
8	Noble, Elizabeth	49	F		SC	Nov	Tailoress	Scrofula			
22	Hinds, Elizabeth	72	F	M	TN	Jan	Keep house	Hydrothorax			
40	Harris, Luella	7/12	F		AL	July		Diphtheria			
	Total Deaths 4		* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *					
	Subdivision 44, Township 6,	Range 3 (East)					P. S. Woodall	Ass't Marshal			
20	Moore, Narcissus J.	20	F		AL	March	Keep house	Consumption			
24	Anderson, John	32	M	M	AL	April	Farm Lab. H	Hydrothorax			
45	Allison, James	19	M		AL	Oct	Farm Lab.	Hernia			
76	Stearns, Menessa	52	F	W	TN	Sep	Keep house	Consumption			
84	Gibson, Catharine	31	F	M	AL	Sep	Keep house	Chronic Diarhea			
57	Holt, William H.	1/12	M		AL	Jan		unknown			
	Township 5, Range 3	(East)									
15	Simms, Martha	53	F	M	TN	Feb	Keep house	Consumption			
18	Kennamer, Jane	64	F	W	SC	Apr	Keep house	Palpitation of Heart			
	Township 5, Range 4	(East)									
10	Fletcher, James B.	38	M	M	AL	July	Farmer	Hemorraig of Lungs			
37	Shell, Milton F.	1/12	M		AL	Mar		unknown			
	Township 6, Range 4	(East)									
19	Baker, David	56	M	M	TN	June	Farmer	Typhoid Fever			
25	Pressley, Susanah	62	F	M	SC	Feb	Keep house	Consumption			
42	Kite --	1 day	M		AL	Aug		unknown			
63	Jett, John	2	M		AL	July		Diarrhea			
77	Boshart, Margret	64	F	W	TN	Sep	Keep house	Consumption			
	Township 7, Range 4	(East)									
30	Hill, William	18	M		AL	Mar	Farm Laborex	Pneumonia			
42	Perkins, William H.	4/12	M		AL	Feb		Inf. of Brain			
59	Wilkins, John	78	M	M	NC	Dec	Blacksmith	Consumption			
59	Wilkins, Parthenia	4	F		AL	Dec		Convulsions			
	Township 7, Range 3	(East)									
7	Scott, James C. Jr.	16	M		AL	Dec	Farm Lab.	Scrofula			
12	Keel, Sarah	41	F	W	TN	Oct	Keep House	Consumption			
16	McGehee, Jeremiah	3	M		AL	Oct		Inflam. of Brain			
45	Henery, Lizzie	29	F	W	AL	May	Keep house	Lung Fever			
51	McDonald, Nancy	67	F	M	TN	May	Keep house	Hydrothorax			

(continued)

Mortality Schedule (-continued-)

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in T 7, R 3 (E) in the County of Marshall, State of Alabama, enumerated by me, P. S. Woodall, Ass't. Marshal.								
1	2	3	4	6	7	10	11	12
	Total Deaths 30 - 1	black	male,		black	females		
			* * *		* * *	* * *		
	Township 7, Range 2 (East)					Pleasant S. Woodall,	Ass't Marshal	
9	Walker, James	20	M		AL	Dec	Farm Lab	Pneumonia
9	Walker, William L.	19	M		AL	Feb	Farm Lab.	Congestive Chill
26	Morris, Casander	7	F		AL	Aug		Congestive Chill
34	Furgeson, George W.	1/12	M		AL	Oct		Bold Hives
38	Monier, Joseph A.	38	M	M	France	Dec	Farm Lab	Apoplectic Fit
	(Father and mother foreign-born)							
43	Seward, Susanah	66	F	W	VA	Sep	Keep house	Consumption
44	Walker, Robert S.	2	M		AL	June		Croup
49	Glasscock, Louisa	5/12	F		AL	Apr		Infl of Brain
77	Pritchett, Moses	25	M	M	AL	Sep	Farmer	Diarrhea
77	Pritchett, Sarah A.	1	F		AL	July		Diarrhea
79	Bishop, Benjamin F. (?)	15	M		AL	Apr	Farm Lab	Lung Disiese
79	Bishop, William F. (?)	10	M		AL	Oct	Farm Labr	Diarrhea
82	Pritchett, Luke	2	M		AL	Sep		Flux
	Total Deaths 18 - 2	black	males,		black	females		
			* * *		* * *	* * *		
	Subdivision 45, Township and Range not given					Arthur C. Beard		
314	Mitchell, Jane Ann	48	F	M	TN	Nov		(Column 12 was missing on microfilm.)
334	Brown, William	58	M	M	SC	July	Miller	
346	Cowen, David Thomas	3/12	M		AL	Dec		
356	Cornelias, Infant		M		AL	Feb		
365	Halley, Nameless	1/12	F		AL	Nov		
369	Sparks, William N.	2	M		AL	Aug		
386	Baily, Milton	57	M	M	AL	Mar	Farmer	
398	Scruggs, Newfort	11	M		AL	Dec		
398	Scruggs, Thomas	9	M		AL	Dec		
419	Gregory, Mary C.	5/12	F		AL	Aug		
420	Tyler, Spencer	45	M	M	AL	Dec	School Teacher	
428	Sanfield, Nancy Ann	68	F	M	TN	July		
449	Mahon, Unnamed	1/12	F		AL	Oct		
456	Austin, Mary Jane	4/12	F		AL	Mar		
459	Hill, William L.	18	M		AL	Feb		
470	Paris, unnamed	2 da.	F		AL	Jan		
487	Miller, Mary Alless	2	F		AL	Aug		
488	Shipp, Georgia Ann	12da.	F		AL	Nov		
533	Vandergriff, James	15da.	M		AL	Feb		
572	Morton, Phebe Ann E.	10	F		AL	Feb		
595	Smith, Peter, Jr.	20	M		TN	Nov		
595	Ellis, George	25	M		AL	Feb		
595	Ellis, Hester	55	F		GA	Feb		
653	McClenden, Amand	1/12	F		AL	Mar		
656	Peters, Emanuel	81	M	M	TN	Nov		
657	Armstrong, John S.	1	M		TN	June		
666	Worley, Winston	68	M	M	NC	Nov	Farmer	
709	Rains, Jesse J.	20	M		AL	Feb		
721	Lee, Elizabeth	27	F	M	AL	Mar		

(continued)

Mortality Schedule (-continued-)

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in <u>Subdivision 45</u> in the County of <u>Marshall</u> , State of Alabama, enumerated by me, <u>Arthur C. Beard</u> , Ass't. Marshal.									
1	2	3	4	6	7	10	11	12	
746	Tindel, Joseph Brown	5	M		GA	Nov		(Column 12 was missing from microfilm.)	
883	Raney, Galatia	63	F	W	TN	Aug			
929	Kerby, Elizabeth Matilda	33	F	M	AL	Jan			
Total Deaths 34, 1 black male, 1 mulatto male, 1 mulatto female									
Subdivision 45								Arthur C. Beard, Ass't Marshal	
8	Johnson, Margaret A.	60	F		AL	Feb		Pneumonia	
8	Cochran, Thomas M.	1	M		AL	July		Inflam of Brain	
10	Wiggs, Abbie R.	48	F	M	NH	July		Fever	
14	Seabold, Elizabeth	37	F	M	GA	Dec		Consumption	
24	Henry, Allie	23	F	M	GA	Feb		Pneumonia	
24	Todd, Pleasant	62	M	M	TN	Oct		Unknown	
33	McGehee, Jesse	23	M	M	AL	Sept		Disease of Brain	
74	Aliton, Adaline	20	F		AL	May	Pauper	Venerial Disease	
74	Smith, Booker	78	M		VA	Sept	Pauper	Old age	
84	Sworde, Joan	8	F		AL	Sept		Remitting Fever	
86	More, Geils Katharine	3	F		AL	May		Croup	
92	Gandy, Martha	2	F		MS	Aug		Scroffola	
99	Jones, Lucy	5	F		TN	Feb		Croup	
108	King, Martha A.A.	2	F		AL	July		Pneumonia	
122	Weeks, William R.	42	M		AL	May		Pneumonia	
129	Malone, Elbert	22	M		TN	July		Inter. Fever	
184	Adams, Landers T.	37	M		GA	Nov		Abcess of Spine	
203	Infant unnamed	1 hr.	M		AL	Oct		unknown	
203	Infant unnamed	5 da.	M		AL	Oct		unknown	
230	Cooly, Rebecca E.	2	F		AL	Aug		Interm. Fever	
264	More, Thomas	13	M		AL	Apr		Lock Jaw	
264	East, unnamed	6 da.	F		AL	Jan		unknown	
266	Fowler, Willis L.	2/12	M		AL	Feb		Croup	
267	Lowery, Sarah E.	7/12	F		AL	Apr		Inflam of Brain	
288	Thomas, John F.	33	M	M	GA	Sept		Pneumonia	
291	Paingan(?), unn.	1 da.	M		AL	May		unknown	
293	McDerment, Joseph	65	M	M	GA	Oct		inflam of Bowels	
Total Deaths 35 - 2 black males, 2 black females, 3 mulatto males, 1 mulatto female									
Remarks: Nineteen of the sixty nine deaths in my subdivision was in the Town of Guntersville of a population of 231 inhabitants.									
--End Marshall County, Alabama 1870 Mortality Schedule--									

1899 WHITMAN-HAY MARRIAGE

Tom P. Hay, of Huntsville, and Miss Inez Whitman were married at the home of the bride's father, N.P. Whitman, in Nashville. The bride is a cousin of our depot agent, R.E. Whitman.

February 23, 1899, Volume II, No. 31, The Marshall Banner, Albertville, Alabama. Submitted by Judge William Page, Huntsville, Alabama.



Morgan



MARRIAGE BOOK "A"

Morgan County Marriage Book "A" is the earliest marriage book found in this county and covers the period from July 18, 1821 through March 1, 1861. This book begins with marriage No. 132 so we can assume there are at least 131 of the earliest marriages missing. [Copied and contributed by Dorothy Scott Johnson.] *This series began in Valley Leaves, Volume 16, Number 1, September 1981.*

PART 4

<u>No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Lisc.</u>	<u>Sol.</u>	<u>By:</u>
463	James Brogden	Susan Medlin	12-25-1826	12-28-1826	James B. McCrosky, JP
464	D. G[J?] Lane	A. S. Roby	12-28-1826	12-28-1826	J. L. Sloss, MDM
465	Robert Morrow	Jane Dinsmore	1-4-1827	1-4-1827	M. Cyrus, JP
466	Electus Thompson	Patsy Holly	1-6-1827	1-7-1827	Thos. Brisco, MG
467	William Kinney	Elizabeth Crow	1-15-1827	1-18-1827	J. L. Smith, JP
468	John R. Gambol	Jane Mills	1-17-1827	1-19-1827	Ellis Jones
469	Anderson McClung	Elizabeth Evans	1-18-1827	1-18-1827	N. Evans, JP
470	Nicholas Sandlin	Sarah Aycock	1-25-1827	1-25-1827	Jas. Ferguson, JP
471	George Bush	Martha F. Clark	2-6-1827	2-6-1827	D. Ballew, JP
472	Byrd Owen	Ann J. Standifer	2-6-1827	2-8-1827	M. Kimbell, MG
473	William Morrow	Margaret Stuart	2-7-1827	2-7-1827	M. Cyrus, JP
474	Pleasant Roland	Nancy Fowler	2-14-1827	2-15-1827	H. Wright, JP
475	Joseph Wooddell	Mary Ann Sloss	2-14-1827	2-14-1827	James L. Sloss, JP
476	Nicholas Larimore	Margaret Bell	2-17-1827	2-24-1827	William Nunn, JP
477	Joel H. Wallace	Cynthia Milligan	2-19-1827	2-20-1827	J. L. Sloss, MG
478	John Ryan	Polly Bullard	2-22-1827	2-22-1827	Thos. Brisco, MG
479	Henry W. Ward	Eliza Montgomery	3-3-1827	3-3-1827	Wm. Skidmore, JP
480	Ferguson Cyrer	Ann Wilson	3-14-1827	4-12-1827	D. Ballew, JP
481	Carlisle Humphreys	Ann Roby	3-14-1827	3-14-1827	J. L. Sloss, MG
482	William W. Clift	Mary Ann Winters	4-24-1827	4-24-1827	J. L. Owens, JP
483	John McClure	Nancy Black	5-5-1827	5-10-1827	R. Maloy, MG
484	Isaac Ballew	Cassa Smith	5-9-1827	5-9-1827	D. Ballew, JP
485	Wm. P. Crabtree	Rebecca Crabtree	5-11-1827	5-11-1827	J. L. Owens, JP

(continued)

Marriage Book A, continued

			Lisc.	Sol.	By:
486	Jesse Whittle	Nancy B. Ramer	5-12-1827	---	---
487	John Penn	Elizabeth Day	6-9-1827	6-14-1827	Andrew Kidd, JP
488	Samuel Stockton	Henny R. Waltrip	6-14-1827	6-14-1827	Thos. Skidmore, JP
489	Elijah Rice	Nancy Hill	6-27-1827	6-28-1827	T. W. McCarty, JP
490	William Darwin	Celia Peck	7-4-1827	---	---
491	William O. Bell	Chalisse D. Russell	7-7-1827	7-18-1827	Jas. Gillespie, JP
492	John Watson	Mary Martin	7-12-1827	July, 1827	H. Wright, JP
493	Lewis Reno	Mary Sawyers	7-18-1827	7-18-1827	J. L. Owen, JP
494	William Chandler	Harvell West	7-19-1827	7-23-1827	Wm. G. Dossey, JP
495	Joseph Horton	Margaret Greene	7-24-1827	July, 1827	H. Wright, JP
496	Hamilton Dogan	Susan Alford	7-30-1827	---	---
497	John Siveley	Sarah Lawrence	8-1-1827	8-2-1827	D. Tunney, JP
498	John McCrosky	Arabella Francis	8-1-1827	8-2-1827	J. McCrosky, JP
499	William Wade	Mary Ryan	8-15-1827	Aug., 1827	H. Wright, JP
500	Henry Stovall	Darcas Tabor	9-14-1827	---	---
501	Arthur Yarbrough	Mourning Allford	10-3-1827	10-3-1827	Jas. Ferguson, JP
502	Peter L. West	Mary Hopkins	10-13-1827	10-14-1827	Wm. G. Dossey, JP
503	Cooley Whitney	Ann Martin	10-15-1827	10-15-1827	D. Ballew, JP
504	James B. Sandlin	E. C. Ferguson	10-23-1827	10-25-1827	<u>Jos.</u> Sandlin, JP
505	James Sandlin	Martha Gillentine	10-23-1827	10-28-1827	<u>Jas.</u> Sandlin, JP
506	Joseph Bishop	Ann Kirkland	10-25-1827	10-25-1827	T. W. McCarty
507	Green W. Bowers	Elizabeth Holly	11-7-1827	11-8-1827	Thos. Sharp, JP
508	Littleberry Ware	Susan Rainbow	11-14-1827	11-14-1827	N. Evans, JP
509	John Breedlove	Elizabeth Crow	11-22-1827	11-23-1827	J. L. Smith, JP
510	Miles Hays	Mary Collinsworth	12-3-1827	12-3-1827	J. B. McCrosby, JP
511	William Shadden	Elizabeth C. Millsap	12-20-1827	12-20-1827	Wm. G. Dossey, JP

1828

512	Byrd McDonald	Nancy Clanke	1-4-1828	---	---
-----	---------------	--------------	----------	-----	-----

(continued)

Marriage Book A, continued			Lisc.	Sol.	By:
513	John S. Priddy	Mary Walden	1-4-1828	1-4-1828	Jona Burleson, JP
514	Hugh Mills	Susan Rose	1-7-1828	1-7-1828	C. Maloy, MG
515	Williams A. Williams	Mourning Carter	1-22-1828	1-22-1828	Jno. C. Hawkins, JP
516	Asa Harvell	Mary Lockhart	1-23-1828	1-23-1828	Jo. Herring, JP
517	Anthony Breeding	Mary Winton	1-30-1828	1-31-1828	Thos. Sharp, JP
518	James Welch	Sarah Thompson	2-9-1828	2-10-1828	Jno. C. Hawkins, JP
519	Naham Chunn	Emily Spain	2-21-1828	2-21-1828	J. L. Sloss, MG
520	Mitchell Thompson	Sophia Griffin	2-21-1828	2-21-1828	T. W. McCarty, JP
521	Thomas West	Catharine Arbaugh	2-27-1828	3-5-1828	Thos. Tharp, JP
522	William Dippo*	Mary Davidson	3-8-1828	3-9-1828	M. Cyrus, JP
*Even though this was clearly written "Dippo" it is actually William Ditto whose family was one of the first, if not the first, to settle in the Madison-Morgan county area. They were Indian traders and settled at what is now known as "Ditto's Landing" which spanned the Tennessee River between Madison and Morgan Counties. [DSJ]					
523	John H. Morris	Catharine Hubbard	3-12-1828	3-13-1828	J. L. Sloss, MG
524	Lansford L. Looney	Mary D. Currin	3-18-1828	3-19-1828	Wm. G. Dossey
525	Willis Lawrence	Sarah Pope	3-20-1828	3-20-1828	J. L. Owen, JP
526	Samuel Patton	E. E. Ellison	3-20-1828	3-20-1828	M. Cyrus, JP
527	Charles Tucker	Ellendee Jagers	3-20-1828	3-21-1828	James Ferguson, JP
528	Alexander Boteler	M. W. McElderry	3-25-1828	3-25-1828	J. L. Sloss, MG
529	John Dement	Lavinia Wright	3-27-1828	3-27-1828	J. L. Owens, JP
530	Malcom Patterson	Mary Deloach	4-21-1828	4-21-1828	J. L. Sloss, MG
531	William W. Winton	Elizabeth Breeding	4-23-1828	4-24-1828	Thos. Sharp
532	Orson Simms	Cindarilla Parker	4-26-1828	4-27-1828	T. W. McCarty, JP
533	Ellis Pope	Matilda Irvine	5-1-1828	5-1-1828	M. Cyrus, JP
534	Jo. Thomas	Sally Shaver	5-3-1828	5-8-1828	D. Ballew, JP
535	John Drinkard	Cynthia Kyle	5-3-1828	5-4-1828	Isaac Holmes, JP
536	Hannibal Hays	Agnes Scott	5-14-1828	---	---
537	David Snds	Sarah Couch	5-13-1828	5-13-1828	D. Ballew, JP
538	George Martin	Martha Johnson	5-26-1828	---	---
539	James B. Collier	Francis Slaughter	6-5-1828	6-5-1828	J. L. Sloss, MG

(continued)

Marriage Book A, continued

			Lisc.	Sol.	By:
540	Francis Clark	Polly McKinney	6-22-1828	6-22-1828	Andrew Kidd, JP
541	William Skelton	Sally Covey	6-11-1828	6-11-1828	John McCarley, JP
542	Brooks M. Waldnip	Winny C. Wright	7-7-1828	7-8-1828	Thos. Skidmore, JP
543	Andrew Weeks	Saphrona Langford	7-9-1828	---	---
544	Joseph C. Loy	Rachel Harwood	7-9-1828	7-10-1828	Thomas Sharp, JP
545	Joshua McGhee	Drucilla Wright	7-21-1828	---	---
546	William McDaniel	Lucy J. Wiggins	7-25-1828	---	---
547	John Fismire	Susan Moody	8-4-1828	8-5-1828	Daniel Turney, JP
548	Henry Davidson	Elizabeth Ditto	8-5-1828	8-12-1828	M. Cyrus, JP
549	George W. Freeman	Susanna Perkins	9-4-1828	9-4-1828	R. Maloy, MG
550	Aquilla Jones	Delia Ditto	9-16-1828	9-18-1828	D. Ballew, JP
551	John Carter	Nancy Howell	1-10-1828	1-15-1828	M. Kimbell, MG
552	David McCarley	Elizabeth Smith	9-20-1828	---	---
553	James Burt	Ann Sullivan	9-23-1828	9-30-1828	N. Kimball, MG
554	Baxton Dunlavy	Elizabeth Acock	10-8-1828	10-9-1828	Isiah Baker
555	John Patterson	Lacy Gandy	10-14-1828	10-16-1828	D. Tumem, JP
556	Isaac Edwards	Anne Lott	10-23-1828	10-26-1828	L. D. Collins, JP
557	David C. Nevill	Mary A. Celey	10-13-1828	10-29-1828	John Tatum, JP
558	Haney Kyle	Sarah Tapscott	11-6-1828	11-6-1828	J. L. Sloss, JP
559	Dickson Crow	Malinda Madkins	11-8-1828	11-9-1828	James S. Smith, JP
560	Joseph Evans	Alice Dickson	11-10-1828	11-13-1828	N. Evans, JP
561	D. J. Kaieser	Elizabeth Harris	11-21-1821	---	---
562	Hugh Stephenson	Avy Stephenson	11-29-1828	12-1-1828	D. McClung, JP
563	William Murphey	Elija N. Kimbell	12-1-1828	---	---
564	James J.N. Millon	Temperance Crudup	12-6-1828	---	---
565	Uriah Couch	Elizabeth Turney	12-16-1828	12-18-1828	Albrion Tapscott, JP
1829					
566	John Givens	Martha Conway	1-5-1829	1-8-1829	A. F. Driskell, MG
567	James Chriss	Sarah Campbell	1-4-1829	1-8-1829	Thos. Sharp, JP

(To be continued)

Mortality Schedule

Copied from microfilm. The original book is in the Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama. Only the white deaths are transcribed. Column 5, pertaining to color, and columns 8 and 9, pertaining to foreign birth of father and mother, are omitted. Foreign birth of a parent is given in parentheses where applicable.

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in Falkville Beat in the County of Morgan, State of Alabama, enumerated by me, David Day, Ass't. Marshal.

No. of family in schedule	Name of every person who died during the year ending June 1, 1870, whose place of abode at time of death was in this family	Age	Sex	Married or Widowed	Place of Birth	Month died	Occupation	Disease or cause of death
1	2	3	4	6	7	10	11	12
10	Wilhite, Byrd	1	M		AL	Sept		Dround
21	Haney, David	3	M		AL	Mar	Choaked	by piece of coin
62	Hegdon, Charley	60	M	M	NC	Apr		Consumption
86	Cook, George	1	M		AL	Sept		Brain Fever
119	Stanton, John Hardy	17	M		AL	Mar		Accidentally Shot
138	Riggs, Elizabeth	1	F		AL	Mar		Scarlet Fever
234	Alvis, Biffle	4	M		AL	Nov		Worms
Somerville District								
10	Charlton, Geo. P.	47	M	M	AL	Mar	Farmer	Assassination
18	Lock, Elvira	43	F	M	AL	Dec	House Keep	Consumption
24	Mooer, Albert	35	M	M	VA	June	Painter	Liver Complaint
40	Simmons, Jas.	47	M	M	AL	June	Farmer	Assinated
Valhermosa District								
17	Williams, Mary	52	F	M	VA	Sep	Keep House	Consumption
66	Wilson, Anna	60	F	W	AL	Dec	Keep House	Consumption
Total Deaths 17 - 1		black	male,	2	black	females	1	mulatto male
			* * *	* * *		* * *		
DISTRICT (erased)							David Day, Ass't Marshal	
5	Gray, William	67	M	M	TN	June	Saddler	Consumption
7	Gray, Luty	6/12	F		AL	June		Whooping Cough
33	Gibson, Betty	3	F		AL	July		Deptheria
33	Gibson, N.H.	1	M		AL	July		"
75	Sherrell, Hannah	59	F	M	AL	Sep	House keep	Typhoid Fever
99	Teague, Louisa	1	F		AL	Aug		Whooping Cough
187	Morgan, Dartha	25	F	M	AL	June	House keep	Consumption
Total Deaths 7			* * *	* * *		* * *		
Subdivision No. 35							H.G. Thomas, Ass't Marshal	
2	Hinds, Albert M.	18	M		IL	Dec	U.S. Postal Clerk	Heart Disease

(continued)

Mortality Schedule (-continued-)

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in Subdivision 35 in the County of <u>Morgan</u> , State of Alabama, enumerated by me, <u>H.G. Thomas</u> , Ass't. Marshal.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	10	11	12
4	Meeker, Caroline E.	4/12	F			AL	June		Disease of Abdomen
44	Thomason, Anna L.	32	F			KY	Apr	Keep House	Typhoid Fever
85	Sandlin, Nancy J.	26	F	M		AL	Apr	Keep House	Typhoid Fever
238	Allen, Richard S.	21	M			AL	Feb	at School	Pneumonia
138	McKnabb, James	51	M	M		TN	Mar	Farmer	Dropsy
166	Pilkenton, John	67	M	M		SC	Aug	Farmer	Disease of Bowels
210	Minor, Annie	34	F	M		AL	Sept	Keep house	Puerperal Fever
231	Clark, Susan M.	28	F	M		GA	May	Keep house	Meningitis
404	Johnson, James M.	21	M			AL	June	Lawyer	Disentery
358	Austin, Baby	1/12	M			AL	Apr		unknown
Total Deaths 35 - 11		black males,		12 black females,		1 mulatto female			
		* * *		* * * * *		* * *			
Subdivision 35								H.G. Thomas, Ass't Marshal	
418	Smith, Syntha A.	26	F	M		TN	Oct	Keep house	Consumption
404	Johnson, Baby	1/12	M			AL	Dec		unknown
409	White, Liddia L.	45	F	M		TN	May	Keep house	Hydrothorax
396	--, Ames	1	M			AL	Apr		Teething
424	Prater, John	21	M	M		AL	May		Wounds on foot
439	Means, Geo.	9	M			AL	May		Typhoid Fever
463	Gladden, Daniel	2/12	M			AL	Feb		Inflam of Brain
507	Simpson, Malinda	37	F	M		AL	July	Keep house	Consumption
547	Watts, Mary	84	F	W		VA	May	at home	Old age
586	Means, Andrew	59	M	M		NC	May	Farmer	Pneumonia
586	Means, Elizabeth	57	F	M		TN	Apr	Keep house	Pneumonia
613	Poteet, Sophie	4	F			AL	May		Falling tree
Total Deaths 16 - 3		black males,		1 mulatto female,		3 black females			
		* * *		* * *		* * *			
Subdivision 37								R.P. Baker, Ass't Marshal	
9	Harris, George H. (Father and mother of foreign birth.)	50	M	M		NC	Dec	R.R. Agent	Aneurism
10	Cantwell, R. Jane	20	F			OH	Sep		Typhoid Dysentery
85	Slate, George	35	M	M		CN	Sept	Carpenter	Consumption
89	Prince, Matilda	38	F	M		AL	Apr		Uterine Disease
97	Hobart, James L.	14	M			AL	Mar		Pneumonia
107	Haufrey(?), Thomas (Father of foreign birth and Mother of foreign birth.)	42	M	M		Scotland	Aug	Physician	Gunshot Wound
119	Williams, William H. (Father of foreign birth.)	39	M	M		MD	Sep	Farmer	Typhoid Dysentery
157	Finnell, Henry	60	M	W		AL	Aug	Farmer	Congestive Fever
157	Finnell, Stella	1	F			AL	Sep		Dropsy of Brain
183	Burleson, Mary E.	38	F	M		AL	Nov	Keep house	Child Birth
208	Farly, Martha	69	F			VA	Apr	Keep house	Consumption
228	McClanahan, Elijah	23	M			AL	Jan	Farmer	Gunshot wound
228	McClanahan, Alex.	21	M			AL	Dec	Farmer	Inflam of Brain
251	McCosky, James	29	M	M		AL	July	"	Dropsy
271	Tunstill, John A.	71	M	W		VA	Feb	"	Gravel
280	Skidmore, Henry	92	M	W		SC	Apr		Inflam of Bowels
302	Burleson, Roby(?) A	24	M			AL	Jan	Farmer	Froze to Death

Mortality Schedule (-continued-)

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in Subdivision 37 in the County of <u>Morgan</u> , State of Alabama, enumerated by me, <u>R.P. Baker</u> , Ass't. Marshal.								
1	2	3	4	6	7	10	11	12
304	Akin, Saunders	50	M	M	GA	Dec	Farmer	Dropsy
	Total Deaths 35 - 8	black males,	6	black	females,	3	mulatto	females
			* * *	* * * *	* * *			
	Subdivision 37						R.P. Baker, Ass't Marshal	
312	Taylor, William	6	M		AL	Dec		Meningitis
382	Wright, Winnifred	88	F	W	NC	July	Keep house	General Debility
385	Hamilton, Malcam W.	37	M		AL	Oct	Farmer	Pneumonia
415	McCarly, Ezekiel	25	M	M	AL	Oct	Farmer	Typhoid Pneumonia
422	Morrow, Simpson	46	M	M	AL	Aug	Reg. O. Court	Erysipilas
422	Morrow, Carrie	14	F		AL	Oct		Consumption
528	Harrison, George	23	M		Ohio	Nov	Merchant	Consumption
531	Rump, Eliza	1/12	F		NY	Sept		Spasm
	(Father and Mother of foreign birth.)							
546	Lyles, Infant	6/12	F		AL	Jan		unknown
568	Johnston, Creasy A.	36	F	M	AL	June	Keep house	Hepatitis
577	McCarly, Ezekiel	24	M	M	GA	Nov	Farmer	Consumption
577	McCarly, Martha E.	26	F		GA	May	at Home	Typhoid Fever
	Total Deaths 63 - 17	black males,	9	black	females,	1	mulatto	male,
		6	mulatto	females				
	(Some of these totals are for two pages. -Editor)							
	--End Morgan County, Alabama 1870 Mortality Schedule--							

TWO 1892 MORGAN COUNTY OBITUARIES

Abstracted for T.V.G.S. by Jill K. Garrett, Columbia, Tennessee.

The Florence Times, 9 July 1892:

MITCHELL, MRS. E. A., 86, died on June 12 in Morgan County.

The Florence Times, 28 May 1892:

NELSON, DAVID, 80, died on the 4th in Morgan County.



KYLE CEMETERY

The Kyle Cemetery is approximately ½ mile West of State Highway 36 in Morgan County, Alabama, in the Southwest corner of NE¼ of NE¼ of Section 3, Township 7 West, Range 2 West. It is located about 200 feet North of a paved road to the right just after you cross Cotaco Creek. The cemetery is about 300 feet Southeast of Town Creek just before it empties into Cotaco Creek, nestled in a pine grove. It appears to be well maintained. Copied by J.E. Gunn, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama, 15 April 1976.

Infant son of
J N & M C Kyle
b & d Dec 15 1890

Mrs E(?) W Kyle (?)
d. Feb _____ 1934
aged 86 years
(Metal funeral marker)

Son of
W H & J A Vinsant
b & d Oct 11 1883
Budded on earth
To bloom in Heaven

Mrs. A D Taylor Wife of
E Y Taylor
Mar 16 1878
June 18 1925
Rest Mother rest
in quiet sleep
While friends in sorrow
o'er thee weep

William T son of
C W & M R Kyle
Feb 23 1882
Oct 10 1885

Archie C Infant of
W Z & A E Butler
Jan 13 1903
June 6 1904

Hubert Grant son of
E Y & D A Taylor
Aug 20 1896
July 31 1897
Asleep in Jesus
blessed sleep
From whence none
ever wake to weep

Grant T Kyle
Apr 1 1801
Jan 26 1896
His happy soul has
winged its way
To one pure bright
eternal day

Elmer Turner Lawrence
May 24 1883
April 21 1926
Loving Memory

There are approximately
25 graves marked with
field stone.

Mary J Kyle
Feb 10 1839
Dec 13 1918
She was a kind and
affectionate wife
a fond mother and
a friend to all

(Double
stone
with:)

William T Kyle
May 2 1841
May 1 1918
Gone to a bright
home, where grief
cannot come

Rebeca Kyle
Nov _____ 1805
Nov 9 1885
Since thou can no
longer stay to cheer
us with thy love, we
hope to meet with thee
again in yon bright
world above.

End of cemetery.

Octer M dau of
W H & J A Vinsant
July 26 1890
July 17 1902
Sleep on dear child and
take thy rest. In Jesus
arms Forever blest.



Queries

Mrs. S. Drake Ellis, Query Editor

Queries are free to members. A maximum of 175 words per year per member is allowed. A maximum of 175 words per non-member may be published for a fee of \$2.00 (as space allows). All queries are edited and published at the discretion of the editor and we reserve the right to refuse to publish any query submitted. At least one full name, date and location should be included in each query. No "surname-only" listings will be published.

- #766 HILLEY, DILLINGHAM, MARTIN, BEAN, KING, KELLEY. Need par, bplace, d record, in fact, any leads at all on Thomas Henry Hilley I. Was he a doctor during the Civil War? Did they own slaves? Son Thomas Henry Hilley II was b 4 July 1869 Tuscumbia, AL? Died 1946 TX. Sisters: Mrs. (Clara) Mike Dillingham, of OK; Mrs. (Biddie) Jasper Martin, Birmingham, AL; Mrs. (Fannie) Jack Bean, Gladewater, TX. T.H. Hilley II m. 1) ca 1889 Callie King, had one son Ben; m. 2) 1893 Maude Kelley in Saline Co. AR where he worked on a railroad. Moved to Lamar Co. TX in 1900.
* Evelyn Hegna, 1405 Carrol Drive, Garland, TX 75041.
- #767 MAY, MULLINS, WHITTEN, RAINEY, KILGORE, EDWARDS. William May b ca 1795/1800 NC m. Mary Mullins b GA 1808/11 m. GA before 1832 (where?). Who were their parents? Were in Randolph Co. AL by 1848. Ch: George b 1832; Jane b 1834/35 unmarried; Martha; William killed in the War; Anna b 16 May 1845 GA, m. 24 Dec 1865 Alfred Whitten in Randolph Co.; Elizabeth; Green Porter b 1847 unmarried; Amanda m. Timothy "Sike" Rainey; Catherine m. William Edwards; Joseph m. Eliza Kilgore.
- HILL, HASTY. Wish to corr with desc of William and Jemima (Hill) Hasty. A son William Jr. settled in Harris Co. GA, others in Coosa & DeKalb Cos. AL & on into Pontotoc Co. MS & Claiborne Parish, LA & Lafayette Co. MS. Jemima in Lafayette 1850 census ae 86, b NC living with dau Nancy & son-in-law James Hill.
* Mrs. Charles C. Alexander, 903 Myers Avenue, Columbia, TN 38401.
- #768 COLLINS, CHILDRESS. Need info on Mrs. Elizabeth Collins, wid of Solomon Collins b ca 1768 NC d 20 Mch 1852 at home of son Alfred in Limestone Co. AL. Her dau Nici b 1797 m. 1818 Lincoln Co. GA to Guilford Pleasant Childress. She d 1826 Limestone Co. AL. In April 1828 term of court, Jackson Co. AL, Sheriff John O. Burton was admr of Solomon Collins, dec'd. Was this the Solomon Collins who was husband of above? Will share info.
* Mrs. C.L. Neill, Box 103, Pharr, TX 78577.
- #769 RAND, MULLINS. Need par of Sallie Ann Mullins of Lawrence Co. AL m. William Harrison Rand in 1842, moved to TX. She d 1 May 1893. Known ch: Ellen; Martha Curtis; Jakie Parker; Rebecca; Edwin; William H. Jr.; & Tignal.
- COKE, KING, HENLEY. Seeking desc of Edward R. Coke b 1807 VA & wf Elizabeth King, gr-dau of Lord Barr of England. He s/o Richard Coke b 1772 Williamsbury, VA, d 1844, s/o Samuel Coke & wf Lucy Henley d 1810. Other known ch of Richard Coke: Frances M.B. Coke.
* Mrs. Martha Coke Hix, 8206 Chestnut Forest, Houston, TX 77088.



- #770 GOIN, HOLLAND, GREENHAW, WHEELER, MITCHELL, BARNES, KILBORN, SARGENT. Need info on par & fam of Washington J. Goin b 13 Aug 1813 VA, d 23 Mch 1888 & wf Hannah b 16 Dec 1816 GA, d 7 Aug 1889. Both bur in Crooked Oak Cem. Colbert Co. AL. Ch: Mary M. m. John R. Holland; Elizabeth m. James E. Greenhaw; Eliza m. Charles N. Wheeler; James Monroe; Richard C.; Amanda J. m. Daniel Mitchell; William G. m. Bettie Kilborn; Henreitta m. Tom Barnes; & George W. m. Josie Sargent. They were in Hall Co. GA 1850 & Franklin/Colbert Cos. AL by 1855. Will corr with anyone with knowledge of these lines.
* Mrs. William E. Taylor, 2303 Clapboard Hill Road, Little Rock, AR 72207.
- #771 NABERS/NABORS/NABOURS/NEIGHBORS/NEIGHBOURS, MURPHY, NEWMAN. Nathan Neighbours b 1794 Newberry SC, d 1864 Florence, AL m. Lucretia Murphy b 1800 Newberry, SC, d 1881 Ratliff, MS. Ch: James Monroe b 1827 Newberry, SC, d 1897; William A. b 1828, d 1834; John Doudle McAlister b 1830, d 1834; Nathan Coleman b 1833, d 1835; & Nancy Margret b 1839 Lauderdale Co. AL, d 1926 Ratliff, MS. Nathan had one sis Elizabeth (b? d?) m. John Murphy of Newberry, SC. All were living in Lauderdale Co. AL area before the 1840 census. Who were par of Nathan & Elizabeth? Were there other ch in this fam? Is Nathan related to C.W. Neighbours of the 1840 census in Lauderdale Co? Did C.W. Neighbours have children? Who was Peggy Neighbours m. 9 Sep 1840 Henry Newman in Lauderdale Co. AL? Is Nathan related to John & William Neighbours & Francis Nabors of early Madison Co. AL? Will exchange info.
* Thomas A. Nabers, 1003 Waverly, Muscle Shoals, AL 35660.
- #772 SEAHORN, WEST. Need par, birth place & birth date of Hugh Wallace Seahorn & Mary Elizabeth "Molly" West who m. in Etowah Co. AL area ca 1885.
* Mildred Wright Fournier, 2911 N.E. 15th Street, Gainesville, FL 32601.
- #773 FOWLER, HAWKINS. Need info on William Manardy Fowler b 1843 SC (on tombstone). According to 1880 SC census he should have been b in 1854/55. He d 1930 Morgan Co. AL m. Mary Hawkins b ca 1857. Who were her parents? Ch of William & Mary: William Harvey; Robert Lee; Fannie; & Edward. Mary d Greenville, SC & buried there.
- McMINEMON, GRIZZARD. Need info on James McMinemon b 1806 Ireland, d 29 Jan 1881 Somerville, AL. Was stowaway on ship to New York at age nine. Worked aboard ship for 9 years as cabin boy. When & where did he disembark? No record of him before 1880 in AL. He m. Rebecca Grizzard b 1844, d 1 Apr 1894. Ch: William Henry; & John Thomas. Who were Rebecca's parents?
* Sherry McCutcheon, 103 Chance Circle, Slidell, LA 70458.
- #774 NELSON, RUTLEDGE. Robert Donald Nelson (b Feb 1836 where?, d Jan 1900) m. I) Mollie Rutledge (b ca 1850 where?, d ca 1881 Colbert Co, AL & had ch: Sam; Ed; Newsome; Bessie; Nellie; Eula; Hattie; & Charles. Need parents of both Robert and Mollie.
* Mrs. F.O. Richardson, Rt. 6, Box 634, Cleveland, TN 37311.
- #775 McDONALD, HARLESS, EDGE, COBB, SYLOR/SAYLOR/SAILOR. Where was William Terry McDonald b, GA or AL? Parents unknown. Married Martha Edge, where? when? Martha b New Hope, AL, d Oct 1916, d/o Thomas & Ressey/Repey (Cobb) Edge? Ch of William & Martha: John William; Ollie; Charles; & Mrs. John Schubert of TX. John William m. 2 Feb 1894 Lena (Malena) b 21 Mch 1875, d/o Emily Caroline Sylor & 2nd husband Thomas S. Harless. Emily m. 1st John Shaw/Sharp. Who were her par & where b? Ch of Emily & Thomas: Emma; Lena Charles T.; & Jesse.
* Kathryn M. Gardner, 3001 Aljean Drive, Bethel Park, PA 15102.

- #776 BERRY, JONES, DAVIS, FRAZIER, CARDEN. William Berry b 1784, Laurens Co. SC m. a Chasity or Charity ? (b ca 1789 NC). They lived in Jackson Co. AL. William was s/o Sanford Berry b ca 1762 Albemarle Co. VA. As an infant his par moved to Laurens Co. SC. Who were they? Sanford's ch: Annie? Kelton; William; Elizabeth Jones; Christina "Tiney" Davis; Edward; Samuel; John; Naomie? Frazier; & Margaret "Peggy" Carden who m. my Leonard Carden of Jackson Co. who was b ca 1798 SC. Another son Josiah Berry was a Magistrate of Coffee Co. TN 1836.
- LATHAM, BALL, McCORMICK, LEWIS. Am also searching for Jonathon Latham who m. Elizabeth Ball, b ca 1801/08, both in NC; and William McCormick who m. Margaret Lewis ca 1854 of Limestone Co. AL (believed to be the par of James Irvin McCormick of Jackson Co. AL.
* Mrs. N.R. Berry Jeffreys, 215 29th Street, Oakland, CA 94611.
- #777 PHILLIPS, DUNCAN, WESSON, DAVIS, WELCH. Seeking par of Joseph Denton Phillips b 17 Sep 1793 VA, d 1858 Tish Co, MS m. 1) 14 Oct 1813 Polly B. Duncan b 7 Feb 1797, d 31 Dec 1831. Ch: Elizabeth m. 1) Jessee Wesson, m. 2) Reuben Davis; Absoliam; Jincy; James; Sterling; Joseph; Daniel; Tabitha; Polly, Sarahann; and William W.
A bro, Gray Phillips m. 14 Sep 1820 Lauderdale Co. AL Fanny Welch. Are Absolem, Archer, Daniel, Mason, Robert, Sterling and William C. also bro who m. in Lauderdale Co. AL?
In Joseph D. Phillip's will 1858 Tish. Co. MS, he mentions lands in Wayne Co. TN, Waters of Cypress Creek, "Lands bought at sale of his father's estate."
* Mrs. Bettie Davis Langston, 711 North Doughty, Rockport, TX 78382.
- #778 GIDDENS, STRONG, MILLER. Seeking info about the burial places of John Giddens b ca 1796 NC, d 12 Nov 1862 Madison Co. AL. Nancy Strong Giddens b 12 Dec 1799 Goochland Co. VA, d ca 1840 Madison Co. AL. Joel J. Miller b ca 1833 Madison Co. AL, d ca 1867 Madison Co. AL. Mary V. Giddens Miller was b ca 1836 Madison Co. AL, d ca 1880 Madison Co. AL.
* H.E. Collier, Rt. 5, Box 452, Tullahoma, TN 37388.
- #779 CARR, WATERS. Need info on Andrew Carr b 1815 AL m. Anna Waters ca 1833. Ch: George Washington; John Jackson; Daniel; Milton; Nancy; Marion; Martha; Cynthia; Mary; and Sarah, lived in Lauderdale Co., possibly near Waterloo. George Waters by 1773 NC m. Nancy ? b 1784 NC, lived in Lauderdale Co. Andrew Carr's father may have been John.
* Mrs. Helen Deister Bolt, 712 NW 40th Street, Lawton, OK 73505.
- #780 JOHNSON, DUCKETT. William Johnson & Anna Elizabeth Duckett were m. 17 Dec 1854 Florence, AL. She was the dau of John Duckett of Florence & had many Duckett connections. But who was William Johnson & where had he or his family come from? In every census thereafter he stated he was b in AL. He d in Caldwell Co. TX in 1889. I will appreciate hearing from anyone who could help me.
* Joan S. Rowland, 6955 Santa Fe, Dallas, TX 75223.
- #781 CARTER, JACKS, GIVENS, LANGSTON, GOLDEN. Desire info of ancestors and descendants of: Milton Carter b 1797 m. 1) Elizabeth Jacks 2 May 1824 Surry Co. NC & m. 2) Minerva Givens; Nathan Carter b ca 1800; Ransom Carter b 1808 m. Mary ? & moved to Memphis, TN; & Meredith Carter b 1809 m. Elizabeth ? . All b NC and all living near Estill Fork, Jackson Co. AL in 1840.
Milton Carter's second son, Alfred B. Carter b 1826 Jackson Co. m. Martha Langston b 1833 Jackson Co. Ch: Mary Elizabeth b 1850 m. G.W. Golden 4 Feb 1866; Hulda J. b 1852; twins H.F. & Hiram J. b 1853; Mary Price Carter b 1863. What became of children?
* Stanley D. Carter, 712 Mint Springs Road, New Market, AL 35761.

- #782 CHANDLER. Seeking parents of Elder Robert Chandler (b 1775 VA), early Primitive Baptist minister in Marshall Co. His wife Nancy was from SC. Will exchange info with anyone.
- KIRKLAND. Seeking husband of Eleanor Kirkland who migrated to Marshall Co. around 1820 from SC. They had 3 ch: John; Richard; and Willis; maybe others. Will exchange info.
* Alvie L. Davidson, 4825 North Galloway Road, Lakeland, FL 33805.
- #783 CLAY, FORD. One Isham Clay m. Elizabeth Ford, Cabarrus Co. NC 1818. One Isham Clay 1830 Jackson Co. census next door to Agnes Watkins & Noble Penland (appears to be Paint Rock) 2M -5, 1M 5/10, 1M 20/30, 1 F -5, 1F 5/10, 1F 20/30. Isham Clay had 5 Aug 1830 land grant T3-3E-Sec 1 (Holly Tree area) next to W.B. Padgett & John Bridges. Isham Clay 1840 next door to Daniel A. Thompson & Benjamin Vaught 1M -5, 1M 5/10, 2M 10/15, 1M 15/20, 1M 40/50, 1F -5, 1F 10/15, 1F 15/20, 1F 30/40. Where did Isham Clay go before 1850? Who were his parents? Would like to correspond with any descendants.
* Mrs. Ann Gahan, 308 Grove Street, Sierra Madre, CA 91024.
- #784 SULLIVAN, BURKS. Need info on this family-Blount Co. AL 1860 census: Duncan Sullivan ae39 farmer \$800-1000 b AL, wife Lydia ae 34 b AL, Joseph ae14 b AL, William ae13 b AL, Monroe ae10 b AL, Joshua ae9 B AL, Francis ae7 (f) b AL, Dunklin ae5 b AL, Henry ae3 b AL. This family was in Chickasaw Co, MS in 1870. Joseph was not with them. Did he stay in AL? Lydia was a Burks before marriage, I think. 1870 census says b GA. Where was this family in 1850? Duncan's name was probably John Dunklin Sullivan.
* James E. Clark, P.O. Box 427, Houston, MS 38851.
- #785 WALLACE, GAUTHRA. Any info on Grace Wallace, Lawrence Co, census 1830 b 1770-1780, d Lawrence Co. before 1833. Ch: Josiah Wallace m. Susan H. ? ; Jeremiah Wallace m. Susannah ? ; William H. Wallace m. Elizabeth Gauthra(Guthrie?) 6 Oct 1834; Elizabeth Wallace m. William C. Gauthra (Guthrie?) 19 Jan 1837. On 16 Sep 1833 Josiah & wife, Jeremiah & wife, deeded lot from estate of mother, Grace, to their brother, William H. In 1840 census, Jeremiah Wallace, William C. Guthrie, James Wallace lived adjoining houses to Samuel W. Wallace. James b 1790-1800, d June 1858, bur Rock Springs Cem, Mt. Hope. Possibility all above related. Have 812 descendents of Samuel W. but no siblings.
* Lt.Col.(Ret) Robert E. Wallace, 2819 SE St.Lucie Blvd., Stuart,FL 33494.
- #786 CHILDRESS, HICKS. Thomas Childress b 1750 VA, moved to Huntsville, AL from SC about 1810, later moved to Lincoln Co. TN where he died. Believed to be his dau: Eleanor m. Wm. Hicks; Nancy; Susannah; Sarah. Also had sons: names unknown. Would like to correspond with anyone working on Childress lines.
* Gloria Self, 303 Rickey Canyon, DeSoto, TX 75115.
- #787 COOK, SULIVAN. Am seeking info on my gr gr grandfather, Richard M. Cook, b 1832 Madison Co. Have been unable to determine which of the Cooks living there at that time was his father. The 1900 census says that his parents were b in AL. Have been unable to locate Richard on any 1850 census. Also cannot find his marriage record to Elizabeth (Sulivan?). Richard's first 2 ch were b in AL (1851 & 1853) & the third ch is listed as b in LA in 1855. Suppose they moved there about that time.
* Patricia Cook Huddleston, Rt. 1, Box 440BB, Palestine, TX 75801.
- #788 COLLINS. Looking for descendants of Albert Collins & wife Nancy of Limestone Co. AL. 1832 records show he left orphan ch: William; Martha; Cornelia; & Henry. What was Nancy's maiden name?
* Mrs. Grace W. Lynch, 1805 Ruby Road, Irving, TX 75060.

- #789 ELLISON, GILBERT, DUNN, LEE, LONG. John Ellison b GA (Talbot Co.?) 1805/10 m. 1828/29 GA Elizabeth ? b GA (Talbot Co.?) 1805/10. Moved to AL 1833-1835. 1840 Census Index says in either Coosa-Lowndes-Madison Co. By 1850 in Smith Co. TX. Ch in census: Jessie b 1830 GA; Mary b 1833 GA; Frances b 1835 AL; John R. b 1840 AL; Thomas I. b 1843 AL. Have located John & Elizabeth Ellison in 1850, 1860, 1870 Smith Co. TX census. Who were their parents? Smith Co. records marriages of ch: Jessie Ellison m. 1864 Emily Gilbert; Mary Ellison m. 1853 James Dunn (In 1860 Smith Co. census Mary & son William Dunn ae 4 listed with her parents. Did James Dunn die? Were his parents Andrew & Mary Dunn ae 67 & 65 in 1860 census?); James R. Ellison m. 1858 Sarah Ann Lee; Frances Ellison m. 1853 John Wilson "Jack" Long (Ch: Sarah Elizabeth; John D.; James Buchanan; Denton M.; Thomas. Moved from Smith Co. to Denton Co. where Frances d 1865-1867.)
* Mrs. Ruth D. Brown, 702 West Avenue K, Lovington, NM 88260.
- #790 WILSON. Would like to contact & exchange info with anyone who descended from Benjamin Wilson & wife Elizabeth ?. Both b ca 1821 NC. They were in DeKalb Co. AL in 1850 & 1860. In 1860 their ch were: Susanah M. ae 15; Valanty? 10; Mary L. 8; Sarah A. 6; Luvina J. 3; & Martha 9 months. All b in AL. Two sons b later, Thomas in 1862 & Joseph C. Oct 1864 at which time Elizabeth died. Have been unable to locate them in 1870. In 1880 census Benjamin had remarried to Mahalaha? b 1837 TN & they were in Blount Co. AL. Their ch: Samuel ae7; Nancy V. 5; Leroy 3; & Alvin C. 1. All b in AL. Thomas ae 18 & Joseph C. ae 16 were still in the household.
* Mrs. D.A. Kelly, 171 Seminole, Stephenville, TX 76401.
- #791 CROCKET, DANLEY. Looking for the parents of Andrew Crocket who was b ca 1821 in either AL or MS. Andrew had son William b 1848. Andrew's wife was Mary or Eliza or maybe Mary Eliza and possibly nicknamed Polly. Her maiden name could have been Danley. Found a Nathon Crocket living in Jackson Co. AL. Could Nathon & Andrew be father & son? Could Andrew's father have been Davy Crockett's brother? Any info on Davy Crocket might also be helpful.
* Jean Lambson, 3103 South 10th East, Salt Lake City, Utah 84106.
- #792 FRY, BLACKBURN, HINDS/HINES, BLYTHE. Phillip Fry (b PA, d 18 Apr 1840 Marshall Co. AL) emigrated to VA to East TN & then to AL. When he died he left a widow & 19 ch, 113 grch. Does that include Anna (m. Joel Blackburn), Soloman (m. Cloe Hinds/Hines), Henry, Samuel (m. Nancy Blythe), Wellborn (m. Eliza ?) & Mary? Will exchange info.
* Mrs. J.D. Walker, Rt. 2, Commerce, TX 75428.
- #793 SHORES, PIPES, JACKSON, ADY/ADAY, DAILEY, NELSON, WILKINSON, DEMENT, HARDY. William Shores b ca 1783 NC m. Abigail Pipes 1806 Wayne Co. KY, moved to Limestone Co. AL by 1810, d ca 1854. Known ch, all married Limestone Co. AL: Minerva m. ? Jackson, m.2 John Ady/Aday 1847; Mary m. Wm Dailey 1835, m.2 Wm E Nelson?; Nancy m. Presley W. Wilkinson 1837; Sarah m. Ira Dement 1834; Rebecca? m. ? Hardy. 3 males listed in 1830 Limestone Co. AL census - one possibly named James. Who were parents of William Shores and Abigail Pipes? Will exchange info anyone researching decs of Reuben & Susannah Shores of Surry Co. NC.
- COX, SHORES, ELLEDGE, WILKINSON, ROBERTS, SHANE. Need info on John Cox m. ? Shores, both died by 1850 Limestone Co., AL. Ch: Mary Ann Cox m. Joseph Elledge 1850; William Cox m. Isabella Wilkinson 1855; Louisa Cox m. James W. Roberts 1858; James B. Cox m. Pamela Ann Shange 1855. These Cox ch named in probate records of William Shores of Limestone Co., AL.
* Mrs. Richard Rosacrans, P.O. Box 324, Moxee City, WA 98936

- #794 STEELE, MALONE, THOMPSON. Need info on Abraham K. Steele b 1814 Rutherford Co. NC, lived in Buncombe Co. NC in 1830, moved to Murray Co. GA ca 1837, then moved to Franklin Co. AL ca 1855. About 1875 he moved to Comanche Co. TX where he died. Who was Abraham's first wife? He married his second wife, Elizabeth Malone, in Murray Co. GA in 1847. Need marriage date of Elzopha Steele, son of Abraham K. Elzopha m. Rebecca Thompson, dau of George Thompson of Franklin Co. AL. Elzopha was b 1845 & d 1904. Rebecca was b 1854 & d 1899. Will exchange info.
* Alice G. Hicks, 11724 Amkin Drive, Clifton, VA 22024.
- #795 LANG, INGRAM. Would like to correspond with anyone working on the Lang desc, especially Robert Lang b ca 1810 m. Malinda Ingram ca 1832 in Carrolton Co. GA. Ch: James W. b 1834; John b 1834 (twins); Margaret b 1839; Milly b 1841, William b 1842; Joseph b 1844; Stephen b 1846; Robert b 1848. Moved to AL (Marshall Co.) between 1848-1850. Who were Robert's parents? Any help would be appreciated.
* Gusterine Bowers, Rt. 1, Box 215, Ore City, TX 75683.

Book Reviews



Luis Robertson, Book Review Editor

X + Y = Z OR THE SLEEPING PREACHER, by William Pickens Drake, 1981. 6 x 9", hard cover, 404 pages, index. Order from the author, 997 Old Big Cove Road, Owens Cross Road, AL 35763. Price: \$15.00 + \$1.50 postage and handling.

This is the unusual story of an early North Alabama minister, the Rev. Constantine Blackmon Sanders, whose mysterious sleeping spells enabled him to find lost items and to be aware of distant events and sounds. The Rev. Mr. Sanders was born in Madison County, Alabama, in 1821. He was an ordained minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and served several churches in the Tennessee Valley area. During his "sleeps," a secondary personality appeared calling itself X + Y = Z; thus, the odd title of the book, first published by the Rev. Mr. G.W. Mitchell in 1877. Mr. Drake has included much supplementary material in this Centennial edition reprint. Of additional interest are the many notes and pictures regarding the people and churches of the area, with particular emphasis on the Mooresville Brick Church.

COWETA COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY MAGAZINE, Volume 1, Number 1, Spring 1982. Published by the Newman-Coweta Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 1014, Newman, GA 30264. 8½ x 11," dues \$10.00 yearly.

This first issue includes a brief introduction to Coweta County and 1845 tax digests. Bible and Family Records are requested, queries are welcomed.

MADISON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Volume 1, Number 4, November 1981, published monthly. P.O. Box 26, Madisonville, TX 77864. 8½ x 11," dues \$10 yearly.

This Madison County, Texas, newsletter includes bits of data regarding federal, state, county and local records. Queries are free to members, \$2 for others.

HAYES OF AMERICA, Volume 1, Number 1, quarterly. Editor: Marjorie Abbott Braswell, Rt. 3, Box 193 Key Lane, Hephzibah, GA 30815. 8½ x 11," \$12.00 yearly.

This new family quarterly is off to a good start with several pages of marriage records. Mrs. Braswell plans to publish material on all spelling variations of Hayes. Queries, source material, and family information are requested.

I N D E X

VALLEY LEAVES-Volume 16

Pages ii, 1-50, Number 1, September 1981 Pages vi, 101-150, Number 3, March 1982
 Pages iv, 51-100, Number 2, December 1981 Pages viii, 151-200, Number 4, June 1982

- , Alexander (Ellick) 118
 Ames 192
 Rebecca 135
 Abels, Polly 41
 Abercrombie, Lucinda (Mrs)
 106
 Aberdeen, MS 49
 Abernathy, Lewis 58
 Saml. J. 58
 Ables, William R(iley) 99
 Abner, Martha Elizabeth 47
 Martha Mary 71
 Acker, S. 107
 Acoc(k), Ann 144
 Elizabeth 190
 Henry 94, 95
 Mary A. 96
 Acts of Alabama 150
 Adams, — 66
 Arrey 49
 J(ohn) 39-42, 94, 95
 Jos. 59
 Landers T. 186
 Luke 49
 M.M. (Mrs) 106
 Martha S. (Miss) 5,
 (Mrs) 5
 Robert (Mrs) 148
 Rutha M. (Mrs) 106
 Thomas 167
 Aday, John 199
 Lorenzo D. 59
 Adkins, C.A. 160
 C.W. 160, 163
 Grover Phillips 163
 Infant (Dau) 163
 James Richard 163
 Marvin 160
 Mary 133
 Roberta T. 160
 S(allie) L. 163
 Sammie 163
 Thomas 36
 Ady (see Aday)
 Akin, Saunders 193
 Alabama 47,99,100,119,147-149
 Alabama Constitution vi
 Alabama Dept. of Archives &
 History vi
 Alabama Genealogical
 Society Magazine 150
 Alabama Historical
 Commission vi
 Alabama Legislature 150
 Albany, NY 46
 Albermarle Co., VA 197
 Albert, William T. 183
 Aldridge, Bert 13
 Isham 41
 Nancy 13
 Alexander, Baby Boy 81
 Billy (Mr & Mrs) 81
 Charles C. (Mrs) 195
 Jeremiah 45, 47
 Martha 40
 Mary 146
 Nancy 61
 S.B. 171
 Tho. 171
 W.R. 57
 Alford, Lavisa 42
 Susan 49, 188
 Aliton, Adaline 186
 All in Our Family 50
 Allen, Ann 144
 Ash 128
 Benjamin 144
 Cornelius 37, 38, 140
 Eli 42
 Felix T. 140
 Geo. W. 142
 Georg W. 38
 James 140
 Jesse 139
 John 40, 143
 John J. 107
 John S. 139
 L.B. 105
 M.D. 55
 Mary 100
 Mat S. 139, 142
 Peter 32
 Richard S. 192
 Robert 56
 Samuel 140
 Susannah 100
 W.L. 151
 Allford, Mourning 188
 Allison, Alfred 33
 Cunningham 58
 D. 154
 H. 128
 J. 153
 J., Jr. 154
 James 184
 John Edward 128
 Jno. 153
 Mary P. 29
 Samuel 135
 T. 153
 Allison, Thos. 153
 Almon, G.C. 110
 Alredge, Elizabeth 42
 Alverson, A.A. 59
 Alvis, Biffle 191
 Amherst Co., VA 99
 Anderson, A.L. 109
 C. 122
 C.C. 131
 C(hampion) 169, 170
 Charles Dandridge
 (Maj) 175
 Dona C. 6
 H.A. 122
 J.E. 57
 James 38, 40, 42,
 141, 143
 John 175, 184
 Mary F. (Mrs) 59
 R.W. 19, 20, 51-53,
 172, 173
 Rich. 154
 Robert H. 38
 Robert S. 37
 Sarah Catherine 88
 Anderson Co., TN 50
 Andrews, (m) 136
 A.P. 58
 Amelia C. 157, 158
 B.F. 58
 E.A. 53
 James Jackson 167
 M.A. 58
 Martha 167
 Patterson Boyd 167
 Robert 167
 Sarah Jane 167
 T.W. 58
 Thomas 93
 Andrews, Kirkman & 167
 Angles, Andy 115
 Wallace 116
 Annion, G.H. 2
 J.M. 2
 Ansley, William 96
 Anston, Winnie (Mrs) 57
 Anthony, E. 102
 Anyan, G.H. 154
 J.M. 154
 S.H. 154
 Arbaugh, Catharine 189
 Truelove (Freelove?)
 146
 Archer, Mary 144
 Philip 143

- Archey, Bessie M. 13
 John E. 13
 John W. 13
 Mary J. 13
 Ardis, Delila 68
 Felix S. 68
 Joseph 68
 Letha Jacqueline 68
 Margaret Lucy 68
 Markas M. 68
 Richard France 68
 Ruth Okley 68
 Sara Lisbeth 68
 Susan M. 68
 Tobitha Ann 68
 Arendale, Joel B. 66
 Arkansas 23, 45, 49, 99,
 147
 Armistead, Frances "Fannie"
 168
 George G. 168
 Robert 168
 Armstrong, John S. 185
 Lewis 139
 Arnett, G.F. 105
 John H. 70
 W.W. 55
 Arnold, Alice (Mrs) 147
 Frank 147
 Fred 147
 Louis 114
 Myrtle M. 164
 Ora 147
 Roy O. 164
 Arnott, Wm. 140
 Arthur, Dick 178
 Elizabeth Josephin 177
 H(amilton) F. 177, 178
 Hatch 178
 J(ames) F. 177
 Jim 178
 Josie 178
 Louisan(n)a 177, 178
 Martha Adliza 177
 Martha E. 177, 178
 Martha "Mos" 178
 Mary A. 178
 Mary Mariah "Molly"
 177, 178
 Pruda Ada 177
 Prudie A. 30
 Richard G(arazzisor)
 177
 Sally 178
 Sarah C. 177
 Thomas Gilum 177
 Tom 178
 Tranquilla C. 177
 Violah Rachael 177
 W.F. 177
 William Hatcher 177
 Arthur, Zilpha "Dilly" 178
 Zilpha J. 177, 178
 Ashborn, J. 52
 Asher, O(liver) P. 167
 Askew, B.S. (Mrs) 107
 John 62, 109
 Mollie 62
 W.T. 55
 Atascosa Co., TX 176
 Atchley, B. 153
 G.W. 153
 J.J. 153
 W. 153
 Athens, AL 46
 Athens City Cemetery 128
 Atkins, R.M. 58
 Atkisson, A.C. 55
 Atlanta, GA 48
 Atwood, George 138
 Ausley, J.E. 107
 W.M. 126
 Austin, Alexr. G. 173
 Baby 192
 Charity 143
 James H. 19
 Joseph 56
 Mary Jane 185
 Thomas 3
 W.H. 5, 8, 61-64,
 110, 111, 155-157
 William 11
 William H. 173
 Willie B. 115
 Austin, TX 24
 Averatt, Frank 86
 Avey, Benjamin 111
 Avery, Nora 112
 Aycles, Lula Mack 26
 Aycock, Sarah 187
 Ayres, Matthew 42
 Bacon, Laura 111
 Badgett, C.S. 55
 Bailes, Eldridge 102
 Elizabeth (Mrs) 59
 J. 102
 Bailey, Karr 142
 L.M. 111
 Baily, Mary 184
 Milton 185
 P.B. 101, 103
 Thomas 101
 Bain, Alexander 37, 38
 Louisa (Mrs) 106
 Polly 143
 Baird, Mary (Mrs) 106
 Baker, A. 154
 David 184
 Isiah 190
 J.M. 155
 James 37
 Baker, Ja(me)s A. 15, 71,
 167
 Jane 39
 Job 124, 171
 John 37, 38
 John C. 149
 Nellie 135
 Peter S. 135
 R.P. 192, 193
 William 101
 Baldrige, W(illia)m. F.
 71
 Baldwin, C. I? 152
 C.T. 153
 Baldwin Co. GA 69
 Balew, Rainey 119
 Ball, Elizabeth 197
 Ballentin, Edgar S. 123
 Ballew, D. 144, 187-190
 Isaac 187
 Ballinger, Elizabeth 99
 Joseph Jr. 99
 Bane, Andrew 42
 Banister, J. 164
 J.C. 56
 Susana 164
 Bankhead, W. 102
 Banks, James 90
 M.J. (Mrs) 107
 Wm. 121
 Bankston, J.L. 56
 Bannard, Job 146
 Bar, Elijah 137
 Barbee, Francis 173
 James 143
 Travis 171
 Barclay, _____ 38
 A.R. 38
 Hester 143
 John 140
 Samuel 96
 Barclay, Archibald R. 37
 Thomas 141
 Barket, Louisa 16
 Barksdale, Modena 112
 Barley, Joseph 135
 W.H. 105
 Barnard, Adla 183
 Charity (Mrs) 57
 Job 146
 Barnes, Berry 105
 Harriet (Mrs) 58
 James 27
 James B. 82, 128
 John 100
 John M. 56
 Margaret E. (Mrs)
 107
 Tom 196
 William A. 174
 William J. 19

- Barnett, A.J. 5, 7, 9,
63, 110
Robert 42
Barns, Nellie May 64
Barr, Lord 195
Barret, Ann 39
Barrett, Donna ii
Barron, S.B. 152
Bartee, J.W. (Mrs) 180
Kate Burton 180
Barton, Virginia Hooper 150
Basham, J.H. 20
Basinger, Henry 145
Baskins, Mary 170
Ora 170
Bass, Clendon 113
Effie 113
Stephen 56
Bastrop Co., TX 127
Bates, E. Frank 172
J.B. 58
Robt. 58
W.A. 59
W.W. 58
Batts, Elizabeth 100
Phoeba Ann C. 100
Baugh, Carol 13
Marie 13
Baugher, Era King 125
George 59
Lawson M. 125
Leo. P. 125
Maude N. 125
Willis Nelson 125
Baxter, Lorraine 100
S.B. 105
Bayless, J. 102
Beadle, J.H. 52
John 134
Beal, J.P. 101
Beam (see Beane)
Beamer, Warren P. 22
Bean, Bertha 112
Eliza A. (Mrs) 106
Emma 61
Fannie (Mrs Jack) 195
John (Capt) 78
Lillie 78
Beane, Ezekiel 104
Beard, Arthur C. 36-38,
185, 186
Cynna 16
James 37, 38
James H. 139
Bearden, O.B. 105
Beasley, Alpha 93
Henry 59
James 55
Kitty 96
Beason, Carrie May 87, 88
Cassie 88
Beason, Earl DeWitt 87
Edward 92
Emma Lou Viola 87
F.R. 129, 181
Harris 87
Herbert 87
Jonathan 83, 84, 86,
87, 130, 132, 179
Lillian Lorene
"Tinnie" 87
Lucey 88
Margaret Louise 87
Mary 87
Mattie 87
Nancy J. 132
Nancy J. "Jennie" 180
Nannie Florence 87
Rhoda 181
Sarah Catherine 87, 88
Shirley DeWitt 87
W.H. 129, 130, 132,
180
W.N. 132
Wiley N. 180
William Henry 87, 88
William Jonathan 87
Beaty, Addie 63
Beauchamp, Nicholas 144
Tho(ma)s 36, 89, 91,
92
Beavers, Wm. 59
Beck, Albertie 63
Eph M. Jr. 21
Beckwith, Doct. J. 69
Rebecca M. 69
Bedford, Jno. R. 123
Bedford Co., VA 175
Beeson (see Beason)
Beiderman, L. 3
Beirne, G.P. 2, 3
Geo. P. 2
Belew, Renney 119
Belger, John 37
Bell, David 103
E. 4, 51
Elizabeth 47, 146
F. 1, 2, 52
Henry 47
J. 104
J. P. 52
James 103
James H. 133
Margaret 187
W.M. 105
Wesley 146
William M. 133
William O. 188
Z. 152
Bellefonte, AL 47, 89
"Bellefonte Carrier" 92
Bellington, R.M. 58
Belmonte, MS 120
Benaugh, Jas. 128
Benham, James J. 146
Bennett, W.T. 154
Benson, Comer Earl 159
Cynthia J. Smith 115
J.S. 159
Jane H. 45
M.E. 159
Mollie J. 159
N.W. 159
Nora Pearl 159
Rebecca Prudence 100
Samantha K. 159
Bentley, Alexr. A. 172
Alexr. W. 171, 172
Allen W. 171
Jno. G. 171
Lottie Jane 8
Martha 111
Mary (Mrs) 59
Roxey 157
Bergin, Thomas 57
Berriby, Faithy 41
Berry, A.A. 56
Annamae Nesmith 45
Chasity/Charity 197
Davis 12
Edward 197
Henry 94
Jane 145
John 11, 12, 67, 197
John D. 12
John S. 103
Joseph 12
Josiah 197
Leonard C. (Mrs) 47
Mary H. (Mrs) 106
Robert 45
Samuel 197
Sanford 12, 197
Thos. 12
William 12, 67, 197
William M. 12
Berryhill, Emma 157
James L. 157
Mary R. 157
Berryman, Rufus 58
Bevill, Mary (Mrs) 106
Bevis, Martha A. (Mrs)
58
Bexar Dist. (TX) 176
Bibb, Hal C. (Dr) 175
J.S. 107
James H. 137
John H. 93, 144, 145
Bibb Co., AL 149
Bice, N. 102
Biddle, J. 67
Bidly, E. 11
Bigger, J. 168

- Bigger, J(oseph) 71
 Biley, Nathan 42
 Biller, William 54
 Billingsley, Thomas 145
 Billions, John A. 59
 Bird, Boling 173
 J.B. 2
 John 42, 93, 94
 Rebecca 169
 Wm. 130
 Birdwell, Abraham 140
 Amanda 46
 Charles Duncan 46
 Geo. 100
 John 46, 100
 Mary (Allen) 46
 Moses 46
 Birdyshaw, Lula B. 112
 Birmingham, AL 195
 Birney, J.G. 151
 Bishop, Anjelico 93
 Bishop, Benjamin F. 185
 Charles 41
 E. 3
 John 93, 94, 98
 Joseph 188
 William F. 185
 Black, Althia Lee 125
 Elizabeth (Mrs) 107
 Green 55
 Henry 130
 Ida Pearl 126
 Infant 126
 J.D. 126
 J.M. Jr. 107
 J.R. 125
 James R. 125
 Jos. B. 58
 Katherine (Mrs) 49
 Nancy 187
 Nellie Beaufone 126
 S.S. 126
 W.E. 125
 W.W. 51
 William E. 125
 Blackburn, Joel 199
 L.R. 5
 Samuel 20
 W. 102
 Zula D. 8
 Blackey, Lula 63
 Blackstone, H. 172
 Blackwell, Anna 27
 Jesse G. 67
 Blackwood, Hugh 38
 John 36-38. 140, 142
 Blackwood, Johnson & 140
 Blagg, Frances 49, 147
 John 49
 Blair, (Miss) 77, (Mr) 77
 Blair, Connie P. 29
 Jos. E. 58
 Blakely, C.E. 57
 Blancett, Josephine (Mrs)
 57
 Bland, W.A. 58
 Blankenship, Elizabeth 132
 H. 58
 Hudson 96
 Joel 94
 Lucrecy 131
 Sampson D. 42
 Samuel 55
 Blankship, Mary 79
 W.B. 79
 Blanton, Carter 117
 David 94
 Isaac 40
 John 169
 Blassengame, J. 152
 Blaxton, Mary Jane 173
 Bledsoe, J.O. 86
 James Lafayette 9
 Mattie Freeman 10
 Bledsoe, TN 147
 Blevins, Archey (Mrs) 14
 James 40
 James S. 94
 John 40
 Maggie 13
 Blezzard, Tho. 19
 Bliss, R.S. 168
 Blocker, A. 123
 Blount Co., AL 99, 198,
 199
 Blythe, Nancy 199
 Bobe, (Mr) 108
 Bobo, Bessie 61
 James J. 56
 Vonie 110
 Boddie, Nathan 70
 Bodeley, Lucinda 136
 Bodery, John 42
 Bodine, Frank 105
 Margaret B. (Mrs) 106
 Boggen, Mattie (Mrs) 128
 Boggess, Hannah Russ 47
 James 37, 38
 John 38
 John S. 142
 T.J. 59
 Timothy 139
 Boggs, Ellen 18
 Emily 17
 Fannie Louisa 17
 Fanny Loueza 18
 Francis Wrenshall 17,
 18
 Hannah (Ragan?) 18
 John Bennington 17
 Boggs, Julia Ann 18
 Margaret S. 18
 Margaret Sarah 17,
 18
 Mary Jean 17
 Matilda 18
 William 17, 18
 Bohannan, R. 151
 Richard 90
 Bohannon, Margaret 45
 Bolden, J.D. 55
 Ruby 97
 Bolding, Almedia F. 62
 James F. 63
 Lula 61
 Bolen, Charity 41
 Bolin, W.H. 55
 Bolinger, M.A. (Mrs) 106
 Bolt, Helen Deister (Mrs)
 197
 Bolton, J.W. 56
 R.W. 105
 Bonds, T.J. 105
 Bone, Rosalie 5
 Bonham, Tina J. (Mrs) 57
 Bonner, C. 3
 Boothe, Wm. 124
 Borden, Caleb 94
 Cherry 96
 Christena 40
 Borgen, Phillip T. 58
 Borum, Edmund 149
 Martha J. 149
 Roseanna 149
 Wm. F. 149
 Boshart, _____ 141
 L.D. 139
 Margret 184
 Boteler, Alexander 189
 Eliza 40
 Bouldin, Massey 41
 Bourland, Bayles E. 117
 Bowen, N.D. 56
 Rachael 64
 Bowers, Green W. 188
 Gusterine 200
 Boyd, Abram B. 58
 Jesse 56
 Joseph A. 126
 Levi 40
 M.J. 58
 Merita 125
 Sarah E. 126
 William F. 126
 Boyles, J.W. 63
 Bozeman, Jno. L. 56
 Brackeen, Elizabeth (Mrs)
 58
 L.O. (Mrs) 50
 Louis O. (Mrs) 149

- Brackeen, Lilla Bullington
 (Mrs) 49
 Martha (Mrs) 58
 Bracken, Ann (Mrs) 58
 Brackun, G.S.H. 58
 John C. 29
 Sarah E. 29
 Bradford, B.T. 32, 34
 D.M. 4
 David 137
 H.C. 3
 Isaac 62
 J.D. 58
 Samuel Spencer 46
 W.L. 3
 W.M. 4
 William Josh 46
 Bradley, Abner 107
 Annie (Mrs) 107
 E.E. (Mrs) 106
 Elizabeth 42
 I.B. 8, 64
 Isham B. 8
 J.C. 2, 154
 Jefferson C. 94
 John 140
 L.F. 57
 Susan C. (Mrs) 58
 Terry 19, 172
 Bradshaw, J.M. 58
 Brag, W.C. 102
 Bragg, B. 101
 Elizabeth W. (Mrs) 60
 Frances A(nn) 168
 Henry A. 168
 J. 102
 L. 102
 Mary 146
 Martitia 135
 Nancy (Mrs) 60
 T. 101-103
 W. 101
 Braham, Jno. 3
 Brahan, Joseph 170
 Brandon, Martha 119
 W.M. 170
 Washington 119
 W(ashington) M. 119
 Brannon, Sarah A. (Mrs) 106
 Brannum, Jane (Mrs) 60
 Branom, W.C. 26
 Willie Pearl 26
 Branum, James Dervin 159
 James Will 182
 Julie E. 132, 180
 Maggie Benson 159
 Marry S. 132
 Mary S. 180
 Mollie 180, (Mrs) 132
 Nancy A. 132, 180
 Branum, Nannie 132, 179
 Saline J. (Mrs) 132
 Salinie L. 179
 W.T. 86, 129, 130
 Wm. 129, 132
 Wm. Sr. 129, 180
 Brasher, R.R. 86
 Brassel, W.M. 56
 Braswell, Marjorie Abbott 200
 Bray, Minnie O. 156
 Brazil 82
 Brazzel, Nancy 64
 Brazzleton, J.M. 154
 Breeding, James 96, 107
 Elizabeth 189
 Breedlove, Ben 145
 D.D. 107
 John 188
 Valinda 143
 Breland, Agnes E. 164
 Beverly A. 164
 Ernest E. 164
 Bremen, AL 48
 Brewer, James 67
 John 11, 65, 133
 John P. 11
 M.A. (Mrs) 56
 M.E. 7
 Brice, Elizabeth 94
 Bridenthall, David 174
 Bridges, John 198
 John O. 56
 R.T. 58
 Brigg, T. 101
 Briggs, B.L. 52
 Bright, Reuben C. 105
 Briley, Nathan 42
 Brim, John 140
 Brisco, Thos. 145, 187
 Briscoe, A.W. 61, 109
 Albert W. 111, 112
 P.R. 107
 Brison, Joshua 146
 Brittain, J.L. 7, 109, 155
 Britton, Jennie 81
 Pate 81
 Pokey 81
 Rubin 81
 Broadrick, Nora 157
 Broadwater, P. 58
 Brocchus, Isabella G. 168
 Brock, J.A.J. 8
 Brogden, Christena 42
 James 187
 Brooks, Cora J. 25
 D.A. 79
 Jas. 19
 James A. 25
 Jenny E. 25
 John B. 48
 Brooks, Matilda Jane
 (Mrs) 60
 Matthew 79
 Percy E. 51
 Sallie 134
 Thomas H. 25
 W.E. 59, 79
 Walter G. 25
 Broom, James 37
 Thomas M. 76
 Brown, _____ 168
 Avery D. 155
 Belle 43
 E. 126
 Elizer 5
 G. 104
 J.A. 3
 J.L. 152
 John P.M. 43
 K. Ammon 126
 Lewis Martin 107
 M.A. 63
 M.L. 126
 Martha J. (Mrs) 107
 Martha M. 134
 Mary A. (Mrs) 106
 Mary Jane 12
 Mattie (Mrs) 182
 Oliver 32, 34
 P. 85
 Polly 95
 Preston 85, 86
 Ruth D. (Mrs) 199
 S. 104
 Thomas G. 42
 Thomas Jr. 94
 W.D. 107
 W.H. (Mrs) 181
 W.M. 107
 W.T. 43
 William 185
 Wincey W. 44
 Browning, Houston 58
 Brownlee, Mary 31
 Brownlow, Isaac 75, 117
 Brown's Ferry (AL) 178
 Bruce, James 75
 Silas 20
 Brumblow, Jackson 134
 Margaret 134
 Brumly, Tom 99
 Bruson, Joshua 146
 Bruton, Emmer 110
 Bryant, Charles 105
 Howel 37, 38
 John 100
 Margaret 95
 Mary 152
 Polly 100
 Randolph 100

- Bryant, S.H. 14
 Buchanan, Mary (Mrs) 106
 Buchannan, Newton 90
 Buchanon Station, TN 49
 Buckelew, J.W. 105
 Buford, D.S. 3
 James W. 3
 John W. 3
 Bull, Polly 94
 Bullard, Benjamin 95
 Polly 187
 Thomas 56
 Bullen, Robert 6
 Bullin, Nancy A. 155
 Bullington, Elizabeth 80
 Henderson A. 49
 John D. 80
 L. 80
 Leona 80
 Luke 49
 M.B. 80
 Nancy L. 80
 Nellie Inez 80
 Robert 49
 R(ober) M. 80
 Saml. Robt. 80
 Walter 29
 William Ronald 80
 Bullock, C.C. (Mrs) 56
 Buncombe Co., NC 45, 200
 Burden, W.H. 58
 Burdine, J.T. 103
 N.M. 103
 Burfield, Ida 62
 Mary H. 110
 Burford, D. 172
 Leonard P.C. 19
 Burgess, Lutie 155
 Mary E. 155
 Sarah 64
 Burks, Frank M. 182
 J.B. 129, 181
 (Mrs) 181
 Lazarus 57
 Loyd 47
 Lydia 198
 Mary Cyntha 63
 Burleson, Jno. 39
 Jona. 40-42, 189
 Mary E. 192
 Roby A. 192
 Burleson, AL 49
 Burleson Co., TX 72
 Burleson Family Association
 viii
 Burnel, Rebecca 95
 Burnett, Henry 20
 Rena 111
 S.A. (Mrs) 56
 Wesley D. 73
 Burns, A.E. 86
 Jeremiah 94
 Samuel 139
 T.H. 36, 89, 90
 T(ilman) H. 91
 Burrell, Hezzekiah 95
 Burrell, Peter 40
 Burriss, William M. 40
 Burroughs, Geo. W. 105
 Burrow, D.E. 55
 Ida 157
 Peter B. 98
 W.A. 4, 51
 Burrus (see Burnel)
 Burt, James 190
 Burton, John O. 195
 Kate Bartee 179
 Lizzie 181
 Pinkney 56
 W. Sr. 104
 Burtwell, Caroline M. 120
 Cornelia M. 120
 Elizabeth 119
 John T. 119
 Bush, _____ 12
 Gabriel 32, 34
 George 187
 Martin 2
 P(ercival) M. 36-38,
 92, 141
 Butler, A.E. 194
 Archie C. 194
 Bennett 33
 Calvin D. 148
 David C. 148
 James M. 148
 Leonard M. 148
 Lewis (Louis) M. 148
 Lizzie E. 148
 Martha Izora 148
 Mary J. 148
 Nancy Adaline (Mrs)
 106
 Preston Irvin 148
 R.L. 129, 182
 Sally 148
 Samuel H. 148
 Sarah (Sallie) A. 148
 W.Z. 194
 Butter Creek 16
 Buttram, E.W. 62
 Bynum, D.S. 123
 John E. 149
 Wade 124
 Byrd, Clemie 63
 Mattie 110
 Cabaness, William 38
 Cabaniss, E.P. 165
 G.T. 165
 Cabaniss, George T. 165
 Jesse J. 165
 Luther Lewis 165
 Mary 165
 Mildred S. 165
 Opal A. 165
 Pairlee Lewis 165
 W.V. "Cub" 165
 Cabarrus Co., NC 198
 Cabiness, C(harles) P.
 139, 141
 Ellis H. 114
 Hazel W. 114
 John M. 36, 139-142
 Wm. M. 141, 142
 Cagle, Grover 147
 Littleton (Young?)
 147
 Cain, Lavinia 40
 Calahan, Clarinda 119
 Eli J. 119
 Elizabeth 119
 James F. 119
 John T. 119
 Mariah 119
 Rachael 119
 Sarah Ann 119
 Caldwell, TX 72, 197
 Caley, Elizabeth 40
 Calhoun, J. 103
 Calhoun Co., AR 45
 Callahan, Griff 116
 Louella 159
 Ruth 116
 Callahan, Dellar 159
 John 94
 Johnny B. 113
 R.T. 116, 159
 W(illia)m 107, 119
 Callicote, Martha Nancy
 168
 Callum, J.T. 55
 Cambelites 85
 Camp, James W. 123
 Susan (Mrs) 106
 T.M. 64
 Thomas 133
 W.C. 105
 Camp Chase 77
 Camp Sibert 125
 Camp Wheeler, GA 125
 Campbell, Alex. A. 93
 Annie M. 112
 Balinda 41
 C.P. 48
 Carl 161
 David H. 140
 Dora 161
 E. 54
 Elizabeth 45, 143

- Campbell, Frances M. 134
 Grover McCoy 161
 H.L. 161
 Hiram 174
 Infant 161
 J. 54, 101
 J.B. 53
 J.J. 161
 J.T. 161
 Jessie Jenkins 161
 John 146
 John L. 13
 Lenora Black 161
 Matilda 136
 Maud 161
 Nancy A. (Mrs) 106
 Nora A. 13
 Ollie B. 13
 S.J. 161
 Sarah 190
 T.G. 4
 Thelma 161
 Thomas W. 182
 Campbell Co., TN 50
 Canada, Mary 94
 Canady, Solomon 12
 Stephen 12
 Stephen Sr. 12
 Candless, J.H. 152
 Caninuns, Betsy viii
 Cannon, Amanda (Mrs) 59
 George 144
 Cantrell, (Mrs) 16
 D.A. 156
 Cantwell, R. Jane 192
 Canup, T.M. 7
 Carden, James S. 11
 Leonard 11, 197
 Margaret 11
 Margaret Peggy 197
 Cardwell, S.J. (Mrs) 106
 Cargell, John H. 75
 Carleton, Effie 100
 Joseph 90
 Carlisle, Minnie 110
 Carlock, Moses 76, 122
 Carmach, John 84
 Mary 131
 Carmack, Charley H. 182
 Jane 131
 John 84, 130
 L.L. 131
 Mary A. 130
 Mitti 131
 Nancy 130
 Susan 130
 Carmichael, George 135
 James 135
 Carpenter, Alexr. 172
 Brownlow 140
 Carpenter, Dicy Campbell 100
 Emma 8
 Geo. W. 58
 J.C. 2, 3
 Jane Tucker 100
 Jesse 49
 John C. 100
 Robert 172
 Willis 100
 Wm. 122
 W.O. & Sons 3
 Yettie 6
 Carr, Andrew 197
 Cynthia 197
 Daniel 197
 George Washington 197
 John 197
 John J. 57
 John Jackson 197
 Marion 197
 Martha 197
 Mary 197
 Milton 197
 Nancy 197
 Sarah 197
 Carrel, James 53
 Carroll, A.G. (Mrs) 58
 J.E. 57
 Verna M. 147
 Carrolton Co., GA 200
 Cartee, T.S. 105
 Carter (see Cater)
 (f) 136
 A.V. 131
 A.W. 179
 Alfred B. 197
 Charles P. 40
 Charles T. 159
 Elizabeth 197
 Elizabeth B. 41
 H.F. 197
 Hermen H. 161
 Hiram J. 197
 Hulda J. 197
 J.Q.A. 4
 J.M. 159
 John 190
 John M. 89, 159
 Joseph N. 89
 Lucy 8
 Margret 131
 Margaret A. 159
 Mary 197
 Mary Elizabeth 197
 Mary Price 197
 Meredith 197
 Milton 197
 Mourning 189
 N.J. 105
 Nathan 197
 Carter, O.B. (Mrs) 46
 Ransom 197
 Stanley D. 197
 Walter G. 161
 Cartwright, Carrie 82,
 128
 Cassie 27
 Delia 82
 H.J. 82
 Hessie 28
 Lawrence DeMoval 82,
 128
 M.T. 82
 Caruthers, James 32, 70
 Carver, Mahalah (Mrs) 57
 Mahalie (Mrs) 57
 Carville, W.Z. 58
 Cash, Henrietta L.J. 63
 Cason, George Ann 8
 Narcissus (Mrs) 57
 Narsisa (Mrs) 57
 Cast, I. 101
 Mary 101
 Samuel 101
 Casteel, A.B. 79
 Blulah M. 80
 Ethel 80
 Fred 80
 Jane Goode 79
 Opal V. 80
 W. Ralph 80
 Castleberry, Mahala 146
 Sarah 94
 Cater, J.R. 55
 Cates, Saml. Kinnard 172
 Cave Spring 180
 Cave Spring Church 132,
 179
 Cedar Grove (Church) 181
 Cedar Point 180
 Cedar Point Church 132
 Center Star, AL 77
 Celey, Mary A. 190
 Cervin, W.I. 59
 Challenge Reservation
 103, 104
 Chambers, A.C. 166
 Babe 157
 Emma M. 166
 Ida Mae Wilbanks 166
 J.C. 5, 8
 Marvin T. 166
 William 100
 Chambless, Aaron 47
 Hardy 47
 John Thomas 47
 Nancy 47
 Nancy V. 112
 Nathan 47
 W.T. 111

- Chames (see Chambers)
 Chamness (see Chambliss)
 Champet, Lorenzo 37
 Champion, A. 66
 James 131
 Mary J. 131
 Chandler, J.M. 151
 Nancy 198
 Robert (Elder) 198
 William 188
 Chandless, J.H. 152
 Chaney, Betty M. 148
 Chapel, Elizabeth 145
 Chapin, S.W. 175
 Chapman, Asa 140
 Henry 82
 Malindy (Mrs) 82
 Mary A. 177
 Chappell, A.J. 6, 61,
 62
 Lou 6
 Chapprell, J.W. 107
 Chardovayne, Annie (Mrs)
 123
 Charlton, Geo. P. 191
 Chattanooga, TN 85
 Chattoogaville, GA 46
 Cheek, Annie Bell 7
 Chasan 37, 38, 140
 Jesse 37, 38
 Chenault, Frank (Dr) 78
 Wm. M. 19
 Cherokee Boundary, 51, 53,
 54
 Cherokee Co., AL 48, 99
 Chickasaw Co., MS 198
 Childers, Anderson W. 145
 Jane T. 93
 Robt. C. 93
 William 39
 Childress, Eleanor 198
 Guilford Pleasant 195
 James 35
 Nancy 198
 Sarah 198
 Susannah 198
 Thomas 15, 198
 Chisholm, Esther 120
 Francis 120
 Hetty 120
 John 120
 John W. 120
 Melissa 120
 Toliver S. 120
 Chism, Charles Adlai 114
 Chriss, James 190
 Christian, H.J.B. 56
 Christopher, Fannie P. 25
 G.W. 25
 George W. 25
 L.E. 25
 Christopher, Oswell 25
 Sarah 28
 Todd 25
 Chunn, Lancelott 41
 Mary Ann 93
 Naham 189
 Cisco, Frank Teat 114
 Jim 116
 Lela A. 114
 Maggie Little 161
 Mary 116
 Pansey 116
 Will F. 114
 Clack, John 37, 38, 91
 Claiborne Parish, LA 195
 Clament, James F. 55
 Clampett, Martha 45
 Clanke, Nancy 188
 Clanton, D.M. 80
 J.A. 80
 Jesse C. 58
 Lizzy 28
 Odel 80
 Clapp, Barton 37
 Clark, A. 152
 A.I. 59
 Ann 46
 Calvin 111
 Catharine 146
 Cita 47
 D.W. 107
 Francis 47, 190
 Graves 59
 Ida 115
 Infant Daughter 115
 J.C. 105
 J.F. (Rev) 115
 J.W. 107, 111
 James 41, 47
 James E. 47, 198
 Jane 148
 Jeff 46
 John 46, 47
 Lucinda 47
 Malinda 47, 144
 Martha 46
 Martha F. 187
 Mary 46, 47
 Mildred 46
 Nancy 47
 Narcissa A. 46
 Octavia 111
 Pat (Mrs Robert) 147
 Pleasant 47
 Samuel S. 137
 Sarah 46
 Susan 8
 Susan M. 192
 Thomas 46
 Thomas J. 47
 Thomas K. 59
 Clark, Wesley J. 46
 William 47
 William Frank 46
 Clarke, J. 101
 Claunch, Martha E. 110
 Claxton, Elizabeth 130
 Clay, Amelia C. 158
 C.C. 152
 Celina (Mrs) 106
 F.A. 124, 171
 Fannie (C.) 157, 158
 Infant Babe 158
 Isham 198
 James L. 157, 158
 Leona Bell 157, 158
 Lucinda A. 157, 158
 Lucy J. 158
 Mary L. 156
 Mary R. 157, 158
 Matthew 124
 P(ermelia) J(ane)
 158
 Sallie Walker 157
 Sarah W. 158
 Susan Euterpy 158
 Susie 157
 T. 101
 Tho(ma)s 124, 158
 Tho(ma)s W. 157, 158
 Wm. H(enry) 158
 Clayton, W.W. 107
 Cleere, G.L. 109
 Nancy E. 6
 Clem, Jno. H. 58
 Rachel C. (Mrs) 59
 Clements, Benj. 1, 51,
 53, 54, 101, 103,
 151, 154
 Clemons, Caroline M.
 (Mrs) 58
 Clepper, John 46
 Cleveland, Margaret 45
 Martha 45
 Melvina 62
 Clift, Mary 146
 William W. 187
 Cliften, William 37
 Clifton, John 146
 Clinton, Manervia 182
 Martha (Mrs) 60
 Robt. (Mrs) 182
 Cloment, Wm. L. 55
 Clopton, Pettus O. 4
 Clover Bottom, KY 180
 Clover Bottom Church,
 KY 179
 Cobb, Adams 59
 B. 154
 D. 2, 3, 153, 154
 J.S. 58
 Josiah 171
 Sarah F. 125

- Cobb, W.W. 153
 Cobbler, S.L. 164
 Sarah 164
 Cochran, Elizabeth (Mrs) 56
 Ja(me)s 103, 148
 Lucy Ann 156
 Roy (J.) vi, viii
 (Mrs) (Ann) ii, 1, 11, 15,
 65, 69, 83, 104, 113,
 117, 129, 167, 178, 179
 Thomas M. 186
 W.A. 102
 Coffee, John (Jno) 1, 51,
 53, 101, 103, 151,
 154
 Sarah 134
 Coffee Co., AL 45
 Coffee Co., TN 47, 197
 Coffman, Jesse 30
 Joseph T. 28
 Mary 30
 Coffy, Bice 11
 John N. 11
 Cofield, Emma L. 156
 Coke, Edward R. 195
 Frances M.B. 195
 Richard 195
 Coker, Willie (Mrs) 149
 Colbert Co., AL 55, 56,
 196
 Colburn, John 45
 Thomas 45
 Cole, (Estha) (Mrs) 177, 178
 J.S. 52
 Savannah 111
 Coleman, James A. 105
 Thomas B. 55
 Collier, Easter 29
 H.E. 197
 J. 154
 J.D. 58
 J.F. 86, 129
 James B. 189
 Collins, Albert 198
 Alfred 195
 C.C. 105
 Caddie I. 5
 Catharine B. 145
 Cornelia 198
 Elizabeth 195
 Henry 198
 L.D. 190
 Martha 198
 Nancy 198
 Nici 195
 Solomon 195
 W.D. 51, 52
 William 198
 Collinsworth, Mary 188
 Columbus, GA 47
 Comanche Co., TX 200
 Commons, Betsy viii
 Conalley, Wilkins 140
 Conaway, Patrick 58
 Condrow, Letty 41
 Cone, J.S. 52
 Confederate Army 82
 Confederate Census: Lime-
 stone, Morgan & Madi-
 son Co., AL, 1907
 149
 Confederate Soldiers in
 Alabama 149
 Conley, B.S. 107
 T.K. 139
 Conn, Laura Joyce 148
 Connelly, J. 152
 Jno. 151, 152
 Constitution Hall Park vi
 Conway, Elixabeth 93
 James 137
 Martha 190
 Nancy 93
 Conway Co., AR 45
 Cook, George 191
 J. 153
 James 33
 James D. 59
 Paralee 7
 Richard M. 198
 Cooly, Rebecca E. 186
 Cooper, Allen 137
 B.M. 56
 Benjamin 19
 John 37, 117
 Lawrence 3, 4
 Myra J. 6
 Peter 56
 Coosa Co., AL 195, 199
 Corbell, Josie 64
 Cordell, Wm. 140
 Corder, Bob 26
 C.E. 26
 Charlie M. 25
 Editlr (Edith) 26
 Effie L. 26
 Ethel C. 26
 Ida 26
 J.R. 26
 Lula Mack Aycles 26
 Mammee Lou Todd 25
 Mary 26
 S. 26
 Sim 26
 V.G. 26
 Virginia Caroline
 McCuean 26
 Walter Mack 26
 Corley, P.J. 105
 Corn, S.A. 105
 Cornelius, Infant 185
 James 34
 Corvin, William 153
 Corwin, Wm. J. 59
 Cosby, H.W. 56
 N.W. 56
 Cotaco Creek 194
 Cothran, Jane 133
 Couch, Fady 42
 James 42
 Lucinda 145
 Mallacha 41
 Martha 183
 Mary 94
 Randolph 96
 Rebecca 42
 Sarah 189
 Savina 39
 Uriah 190
 Counts, Usticia 7
 County Down, Ireland 150
 Courtland 175
 Courtland, AL 24, 149
 Courtland Land Co. 123
 Courtney, Annie J. (Mrs)
 60
 Covey, Martha Watkins 46
 Sally 190
 Cowan, David 36
 Elizabeth 12
 Emma F. 26
 Francis 36
 H.C. 12
 Jane 146
 James P. 12
 Jas. 36
 John 172
 John F. 12
 John M. 12
 Samuel M. 12
 Cowart, Eugene G. (Mrs)
 (Margaret M.) ii, iv,
 vi, 1, 51, 101, 151
 Cowen, David Thomas 185
 J.E. 105
 Coweta County (GA) Genea-
 logical Society Maga-
 zine 200
 Cowles, Ebenezer 138
 Cox, Alice V. 64
 Arron, Jr. 149
 Arthur B. 105
 James B. 199
 John 199
 John R. 149
 Joshua 178
 Louise 199
 Mary Ann 199
 S.H. 14
 Sarah E. 168
 Solomon 58
 William 199
 Cox, Adam 140

- Crabtree, Rebecca 187
Wm. P. 187
- Craft, A. 55
E. 2, Sr. 3
L.T. (Mrs) 107
M. 74
S.A. (Mrs) 107
- Craig, E.C. (Mr & Mrs) 30
Elbridge 30
Floyd 30
Frank 30
Miles S. 30
William 105
- Craig Cemetery 30
- Crawford, A.D. 58
Annie I. 44
Dewitt D. 44
Ebenezer 40
L.M. 105
Roda 40, 96
Talmadge 44
Vina L. 62
- Cray(t)on, W.W. 101, 102
- Crenshaw, John W. 128
Lizzie H. (Mrs) 128
Othella Groves 175
William 175
- Criner, G. 54
I. 54
Isaac 54
J. 151
J.L. 103
- Crittenden, Wm. 33
Wm. H. 169
- Crocket(t), Andrew 199
Davy 199
Elizabeth 42
Nathon 199
Robert 41
William 199
- Cromer, D. 152
- Crook, G.W. 58
- Crooked Oak Cemetery 196
- Crosby, I.W. 55
- Cross, Jno. A. 4
W(illia)m C. 16, 70
- Crouch, Solomon 58
- Crow, Dickson 190
Elizabeth 187, 188
Hugh 172
Hugh H. 173
John S. 57
Jona(than) 172
Tho(ma)s 143-145
W.S. 107
- Crowell, J.A. 61
Marietta L.P. 111
Mary A. 7
- Crowson, J.L. 59
- Croxton, B.M. (Dr) 175
- Crude, Samuel 53
- Crudup, Temperance 190
- Crunk, S(amuel) D. 120
- Cruse (see Crude)
I. 51
Jeff 105
S. 102
- Crutcher, A.B. 59
Joseph 136
Margaret 136
N.P. (Mrs) 60
Reuben 82
- Cryer, Mary 41
- Cullman, AL 47, 48
- Culp, Charles 137
J.F. 104
- Culpepper, Robert J. 105
- Culpepper Co., VA 48
- Culves (Culver?) I. 103
- Culver, Charlie M. 13
Thomas 14
Thomas M. 13
- Cumberland Mountain 132
- Cumberland Mountain 180
- Cumberland Presbyterian
Church 200, at
Gurley, AL 84
- Cummins, Tiny 6
- Cunningham, D.B. 55
Mary (Mrs) 57
Mary Ann 100
Wm. 128
- Curl, John 56
- Curland, William 93
- Curr, H. 3
- Currin, Mary D. 189
Sally D. 145
- Curry, Emmet P. 29
John 81
Sallie (Mrs) 59
Thomas M. 123
W.W. 105
- Curtis, Martha 195
- Cypress Land Co., The 120
- Cyrer, Ferguson 187
- Cyrus, M(at)(thew) 39, 42
M. 93, 95, 96, 143-
146, 187, 189, 190
- Dailey, M.W. 109, 157
Wm. 199
- Dalaney, Margaret 99
Rody 99
- Dallas Co., AL 47
- Dallas, TX 148
- Dallas Street Baptist
Church 180, 182
- Dalton, Wm. 20
- Daly, Geo. W. 58
- Damascus, Thomas 41
- Dancy, Rebecca 69
- Dandridge, E. 122
- Dandridge, Elvira E.C. 145
R.H. 122
- Daniel, A.H. 58
George T. 105
Jane 67
John 133
- Daniels, Jane 28
- Danley, Eliza 199
Mary 199
Mary Eliza 199
Polly 199
- Dansby, Jonathan 144
- Danville, AL 23
- Darnell, Ann 69
Joseph Volny 69
Mary A. 69
- Darnes, Garrett & 139
Wm. P. 140
- Darwin, William 188
- Datson, Wm. C. 55
- Daughtery, Wm. 103
- Dauthit, Absolom 41
- Davenport, Thos. 117
- David, Henry A. 175
James H. 177
John 178
Joyce A.D. (Mrs) 59
Martha E. 177
Mary A. 177
Mary Ann Chapman 178
Mary E. 177
Nancy M. 177
Pruda "Prudie" 178
Tranquilla "Quid"
178
Viola "Ola" 178
- Davidson, Alvie L. 47, 198
David 146
Henry 190
Hiram 105
J. 141, 142
James 37
John E. 47
Mary 63, 189
Shelly 63
W.H. 51
Wm. 58, 174
- Davidson Co., TN 49
- Davis, A. 81
Aggie 63
Benjamin 92
Catherine C. 162
Christina "Tiney" 197
Cora S. 165
Daniel 134
Dewey 165
E. 162
Edith 159
Edward 162
Elinora 105
Elizabeth 40,
(Betty) 147

- Davis, Elizer (Mrs) 57
 Ernest 162
 F.M. 165
 G.S. 57
 Helen 14
 H(enry) N(ewton) 125
 I.E. 81
 Ida 166
 Infant 162, 165
 Irwin 121
 Isabella 40
 J. 54
 J.M. 162
 J.W. 157
 James 37, 38, 139
 Jane 166
 John H. 81
 John S. 105
 Kate 162
 Kitty 165
 L.E. 165
 L.R. 27, 28, 30
 L.V. 162
 Lema Jones 162
 Lillie 111
 Lucinda 161
 Lucy 65
 M.D. 159
 M.M. 65
 Margaret E. 81
 Martha 28
 Martha J. (Mrs) 106
 Mary C. 159
 Mary Keel 88
 Micajah 92
 Nancy J. 165
 Narcissa 66
 Nora Nelson 125
 Olive 162
 Oran D. 121
 Orrin 121
 Permelia S. 165
 Perry 33
 Quitman 166
 R.J. 58
 R.L. 159
 Raymond Ernst 162
 Rebecca M. 28
 Reuben 197
 Robert 53, 140
 Rosa A. 8
 S.J. 58
 Samuel T. 165
 T.P. 165
 Thomas 65, 66
 Thompson 58
 Tillman P. 162
 Viola J. 160
 W. 54 Sr. 53
 W.M. 162
 W.R. 159
- Davis, W.T. 161
 Walter R. 159
 Walter W. 159
 Wilson 165
 W(illia)m 53, 94
 Wilson 65, 66
- Davison, Josiah 140
 Thomas R. 149
- Dawson, J. 3
 W.A. (Mrs) 58
- Day, A.J. 107
 C.E. 97
 David 191
 Elizabeth 188
 H.E. 97
 Jane 41
 Rubee Allene 97
- Dean, Dudley 146
 Polly Garner 143
- Deaven, Nancy (Mrs) 58
- DeBardeleben, Fred M. 115
 Willie W. 115
- Deberry, Allen 69
- DeBow, J.T.S. 153
- Debow's Baptist Church of
 Christ 83
- Debow's Point 83, 130, 131
 Church 179, 180
- DeBrow, Solomon T. 153
- Decatur, AL 23, 77
- Decatur Co., AL 1-4, 51-54,
 77, 101-104, 151-154
- Dedman, May L. 137
- Deferr, Girdie 156
- DeKalb Co., AL 48, 100,
 149, 195, 199
- Delender, L.B. 107
- Dellahunty, Hervey 120
 W(illiam) C. 120
- Deloach, Mary 189
- Demasters, Morris H. 58
- DeMasters, Nicholas 171
- Dembriskie, N. 32
- Dement, John 189
 Mary 143
 Sarah 199
 William 96
- Denmark 149
- Dennis, Geo(rge) W. 137, 138
 Mary 8
 William L. (Mrs) 50
- Densmore, S.P. 107
 Thomas M. 6
- Denson, William 40
- Dentler, infant 138
- Denton Co., TX 199
- Derm, Paralie 57
- Derrett, Thomas 36
- Derrick, C.B. 104, 151
 Malinda A. (Mrs) 60,
 106
- Derrick, N.H. 105
 S. 151
 Tobias Sen. 142
 V. 151
- Desion, Delia 174
- Deskin, Saml. W. 42
- DeSoto Co., MS 71
- Devanet, Polly 40
- Devaney, Agnes 112
 Effie 112
 Eliza 155
 J. Jr. 151
 J. L. 151
- Devault, Elijah 41
 John 93
- DeYoung, Elizabeth Price
 ii
 Robert L. ii
- Diadiker, Jacob 176
- Dibriski, N. 34
- Dickerson, Mary J. (Mrs)
 58
- Dickey, M. 52
- Dickinson, A.R. 140
 B. 140
 D.S. 140
 Dan(ie)l S. 139, 141
 Johnson, & 140
 & Johnson 142
- Dickson, Alice 190
 Green Berry 145
 Henry 55
- Dihm, Henry A. (Mrs)
 (Vonda) ii, vi
- Dilback, Terice (Mrs) 58
- Dillahay, John G. 40
- Dillard, E.W. 100
- Dillingham, Clara (Mrs
 Mike) 195
- Dimley, P. 4
- Dinsmore, Jane 187
- Dippo, William 189
- Dirgan, T.J. 53
- Ditto, Delia 190
 Elizabeth 190
 William 189
- Ditto's Landing 189
- Dixon, Henry 32, 34
- Dixon, Howard Key 49
- Dobbins, Alexander Thomas
 100
 Catherine Wasson 100
 James 56
 John M(iller) 100
 Martha (Patsy) 100
 Matilda (Mrs) 58
- Dobbs, Silas 55
- Dogan, Hamilton 49, 188
 Polly 49
- Donaldson, J.T. 55
- Donegan, Charles 138

- Donnel(l)y, James 33
 Donohoo, John 120
 William 120
 Doran, James 59
 Dorgan, T.J. 53
 Dorris, Mary A. 156
 Dosier, J.A. 8
 Doss, Catherine (Mrs) 56
 E. 19
 J.W. 64, 111, 112, 156
 John W. 62-64, 111
 Mark 39
 W.B. 105
 Dossey, Wm. G. 188, 189
 Doswell, Jas. 74
 Dotson, Laura 5
 Double Springs, AL 47
 Dougan (see Dorgan)
 S. 141
 Douglass, E.E. 66
 Doughtit, Julia 136
 Douthitt, Stacy 46
 Dowdy, Amos 100
 Downes, John L. 140
 Downey, E.L. 115
 J.L. 115
 Jane 95
 Jean Rowe 115
 Dowty, L. 152
 Drain, Annie 77
 Mattie 77
 Polk 77
 Drake, Elizabeth Delilah
 9, 10
 Hugh 137
 Hugh W. 134
 J.D. 9
 James M. 54
 John N. 136
 Leona B. 158
 W.W. 157
 William 10
 William P(ickens) 200
 Draper, W.E. 3
 Drinkard, John 189
 Driskell, A.F. 190
 Driver, E.L. 152
 E.M. 152
 Dublin, Ellin 138
 James 138
 William J. 138
 Duboise, Porter 5, 8, 63,
 111, 155-157
 Duckett, Anne Elizabeth 197
 John 197
 Dukeinanin, Isaac 124
 Dukemanier (see Manier)
 J.J. 78
 Dukenaneer, Tho. 171
 Dulaney, Mildred 48
 Dunahoo, Ann 39
 Dunahoo, James 55
 Duncan, Anne E. 46
 Charles 46
 David 140
 George B. 55
 James 138, (Jim) 116
 John 138
 Modena 7
 Oder E. 111
 Polly B. 197
 Sanford 27
 Sarah 46
 Susie 116
 Susie K. 116
 Willene 116
 Dungy, E.E. (Mrs) 59
 Dunham, I. 42
 Dunkin, J.R. 105
 Dunlavy, Baxton 190
 Dun(n), Andrew 199
 J.W. 83, 84, 86
 James 199
 Mary 199
 Sarah 144
 Sarah E. (Mrs) 60
 William 199
 Dunnivant, S.M. 58
 Dunson, Willie B. 13
 Dunwiddie Co., VA 82
 Dupree, Allen 41
 Elizabeth 27
 Thomas S. 41
 Duram, S.H. 105
 Durham, I./J. 39, 41, 42,
 93, 95
 Paralie 57
 Dutton, Edmund 20
 Edwd. 20
 M.C. (Mrs) 107
 Duval, (Capt) 33, 34
 Dwyer, M.C. 66
 Dye, D.T. 6-8, 61
 Dyer, Susan (Mrs) 106
 Dykes, Nancy F. 7
 Eady, James 55
 Eagan, Sarah 146
 Earley, Thomas S. 173
 Easter, Martha (Mrs) 82,
 128
 W.F. 82
 East, unnamed 186
 East Gadsden Church 181
 Easton, E. 40, 41
 Eaton, C.R. 104
 Eavers, Avarilla (Mrs) 60
 Eaves, J.J. 58
 J.W. 58
 Echole, Jane 130
 Echol(e)s, C.A. 132
 C.A. "Gentry" 180
 Echol(e)s, D.H. 83, 84,
 129, 130, 179
 Elijah 107
 Eloisa 146
 Eula 23
 George 23 -
 Hassie 182
 J. 39
 J.W. 129, 131, 179
 James 40, 41
 Joseph 107
 Lewis 23
 Louisa 31
 Rubin 59
 Sammie 182
 T.S. 129, 130, 179
 William V(a) D(yke)
 23
 Eday, Mary (Mrs) 107
 Eddins (see Edgings)
 Edens, Beverly True 138
 Bill 138
 Eddy, J.F. 51
 Edge, Martha 196
 Ressey/Repey (Cobb)
 196
 Thomas 196
 Edgefield Co., SC 100
 Edgings, Washington 95
 Edins, Nora (Mrs) 106
 Edmonson, Mark 105
 Edmundson, John 37
 Edwards, Anderson 37, 38
 Arthur (Mrs) 17
 C.M. (Mrs) 58
 Catherine 134
 David L. 107
 Isaac 190
 J. 54
 James R. 44
 John 40
 John J. 143
 William 195
 Willie B. 169
 Elders, Dorene 125
 Eledge, A.F. 104
 Elgin, Wm. F. 137
 Elkins, E.J. (Mrs) 58
 Eli 91
 Sarah A. (Mrs) 57
 Elkmont 175
 Elkmont Rd. 125
 Elledge, Joseph 199
 Lycurgus 59
 Ellege, Licurgus 59
 Ellett, A.B. 2
 J. 2
 J.V. 3
 W.J. 154
 W(illia)m 173
 Elliot(t), A.B. 2

- Elliot(t), Caroline 128
 E. 1, 2
 Eliz. 128
 Francis L. 146
 I.S. 2, 3
 J.W. 2
 James (Rev) 128
 James C. 128
 Jesse 42
 Lucretia 27
 Saml. 123
 Sarah Ann 42
 William 75, Jr. 122
 Wm. Anthony 128
 Ellis, Elizabeth 41
 George 185
 Henry A. 94
 Hester 185
 Isabella Jane 46
 James 46, Jr. 46
 Jno. W. 59
 Pleasant Miller 46
 S. Drake (Mrs) 45,99,147,195
 William 102
 Ellis Co., TX 46
 Ellison, E.E. 189
 Elijah 145
 Elizabeth 199
 Frances 199
 Jesse 94, Jessie 199
 James R. 199
 John 199
 John R. 199
 Mary 199
 Thomas I. 199
 W. 102
 Elmore, Jesse 140
 Elrod, Adam 39
 Emmett, Virginia 111
 Endy, Lucinda Jane (Mrs)
 106
 England 195
 England, W.F. (Mrs) 107
 Enon Church (Hvl,AL) 181
 Ennis, Bettie 77
 Epperson, John 93
 Erwin, Emly 182
 Matilda 137
 Erzell, Robert 57
 S.L. 56
 Eslinger, R. 153
 Esslinger, A.J. 154
 Jason C. 154
 Estes, Canzadie 6
 James Robert 174
 Estill, J.W. 54
 Jas. 2
 Estill Fork, AL 197
 Etowah Co., AL 196
 Eubanks, Thomas 174
 Eudy, Levi 105
 Eustace, John S. 12
 Evans, A. 59
 Alf(red) T. 105, 115
 Avarilla (Mrs) 60
 D.T. 163
 Elizabeth 187
 Evelyn B. (Mrs) 5, 61,
 109, 155, 158
 Inez 115, 163
 James M. 90
 Jesse 95
 John 123, 124
 Joseph 190
 Kizziah 94
 Lorenzo D. 96
 Mary Katheryn 163
 N. 144,146,187-190
 R.L. (Mrs) 9
 Thomas 45
 W. 144, 145
 Will L. 115
 Ezell, Clara 26
 Elizabeth 26
 J.O. 26
 Jacob Oscar 26
 James Buford 26
 L.S. 26
 Lou H. 26
 Lula Subrina 26
 Mary S. 26
 S.L. 56
 Ezzell, Nora 61
 W.G. 155
 Fackler, AL 100
 Fain, (Daughter) 26
 Coleman 26
 D.F. (Bloat) 26
 D.F. (Mr & Mrs) 26
 Elizabeth J. 26
 George Robert 26
 M. 26
 Maudie Ellen 26
 R.E. 26
 Ronie 26
 W.B. 26, 58
 Fairman, A(ugustus) C. 176
 Falkner, Willis 27
 Falkville (AL) 191
Family Links-Past and
 Present 150
 Family Tree Publications 150
 Fancett, Mary 119
 Fane, David F. 177
 Nancy L. 177
 Fannin, (Col) 32, 34
 Fanning, James 49
 M. 102
 Mary 49
 Middleton 49
 Nancy Jane 49
 Fariss, Wilson 137
 Farley, H.F. 123
 Farly, Martha 192
 Farmer, Enos 100
 Mahaly (Mrs) 60
 Morton 105
 Farr, David N. 105
 Izona 63
 Farris, John 148
 Nancy 148
 Wm. M. 66
 Faulkner, T.E. (Mrs) 59
 Faulkner Co., AR 99
 Fauquier Co., VA 47
 Fayette Co., AL 47
 Fearn, Thos. 104
 Feemster, Eli R. 35
 John O. 35, 36, 89
 Felton, B. 103
 M. 4
 Fennell, Arthur W. 114,
 163
 D.F. 116
 David Frank 116
 Elizabeth 163
 F.K. 116
 F.S. (Mrs) 107
 J.B. 110, 111
 J.C. 1
 L.K. 116
 Lillie Kirby 116
 Sibyl D. 114
 Ferguson, E.C. 188
 Ja(me)s 144-146,
 187-189
 Ferrile, Hiram 37
 Fielder, John S. 118
 Thomas 118
 Fields, Alexander 118
 Daniel 37
 William 39
 Fike, Cora 8
 Filgo, Nancy 42
 William 41
 Fincher, Martha J.
 (Alice) 45
 Findley, John 100
 Wm. 100
 Finey, Michael 158
 Finl(e)y, J. 3
 Jas. 4, 141, 142
 James D. 37, 38
 John 140
 John B. 89
 Lucy Hall 68
 Samuel 37
 Sarah 37
 Finnell, Henry 192
 Stella 192
 Finney, Catherine E.
 (Mrs) 57

- Finney, Michael (Rev) 9
 R.D. 58
 First Baptist Church, Gur-
 ley, AL 129-132,
 179-182
 Fisher, Aggie L. 112
 Elder 111
 Eliza A. 61
 J.H. 32, 34
 Fisk, Jno. 59
 Martha J. (Mrs) 60
 Fismire, John 190
 Fitz, J.B. 103
 Fitzgerald, W. 123, Jr. 122
 Flanagan, Georgia Beatrice
 13
 J.A. (Dr) 13
 Josie 13
 W.H. 13
 W.T. 13
 Flanagan Cemetery 13,14
 Flem(m)ing, Barclay 146
 Robert 145
 W. 2, 153, 154
 Fletcher, J.M. 105
 James B. 184
 Flin, P.C. 107
 Flint River 51, 52
 Flippn, Delela (Mrs) 56
 Flipppo, J.W. 14
 Flood, Asa 39
 Florence, AL 46, 196, 197
 Florence Bridge Co. 119
 Florence Hotel 120
 Flournoy, Alfred 75
 Flowers, Lydia (Mrs) 57
 Thomas 37
 Floyd, Dora Ann 8
 George W. 162
 James 105
 M.E. 162
 S.A. 162
 Fluvanna Co., VA 45
 Fogg, W.D. 126
 Foote, George 71
 Foran, Nancy 146
 Ford, Elizabeth 198
 Jane 134
 Priscilla 95
 Sarah 93
 Foreman, Belle 109
 Foren, Moses 40
 Forrester, David 42
 Forsey, Susan 31
 Forsyth(e), William 37, 38
 142
 Foster, H.B. 6-8
 John 144
 Margaret 39
 Rachel 40
 Simpson 94
 Foster, W.M. 105
 Fournier, Mildred Wright
 196
 Fowler, Andrew J. 102
 B. 103
 D.W. 151
 Edward 196
 Fannie 196
 G.M. 133, 134
 Joseph B. 135
 Josie 112
 Martha M. (Mrs) 106
 Nancy 187
 Robert Lee 196
 Sarah (Mrs) 58
 W.H. 104
 William H. 133
 William Harvey 196
 William Manardy 196
 Willis L. 186
 Fowlkes, James C. 104
 Francis, Arabella 188
 George 93
 J(ames) W. 70
 John 145
 Samuel 144
 Frank, A.B. 58
 Franklin, Benjamin 99
 George W. 57
 Henry 2, 99
 J. 1-3
 Margaret 99
 Melvina (Mrs) 106
 Sally 169
 Sarah Hensley 99
 W. 2
 Franklin Co., AL 49,56,99,
 196,200
 Franklin Co., AR 45
 Franklin Co., GA 100
 Franklin Co., TN 46
 Franks, B. 101
 Nancy Jane 109
 Wm. Jay 137
 Frantz, Christopher 176
 Frasier, Frank 68
 Frazier, Amanda 13
 C.L. 13
 Levi 12
 Naomie 197
 Freedom Church 182
 Freeman, Andrew Jackson 9,
 10
 Arthur Bruce 9, 10
 Celina Elizabeth 9
 Edna Novella 10
 Edwin Ruthvin 9, 10
 Edwin Walker 10
 Eliza O. 10
 Francis M. 22
 George W. 190
 Freeman, Golbert 9
 Hugh Pride 9, 10
 James Filbert 10
 John A. 22, 73
 Joseph A. 105
 Lucy Permelia 9, 10
 Mary Laura 10
 Mary Walker 10
 Mattie Iona 9, 10
 May 10
 Novella Edna 9, 10
 Ola Lee 9, 10
 Ralph B(ernard) 9,
 10
 Wyatt 10
 Freemon, Mollie O. 63
 Freestone Co., TX 148
 French, Amos 82, 128
 Ann 170
 Benjamin 170
 Katharine 170
 Samuel 127
 Fridy, William 67
 Friendship Church 23
 Frio Co. TX 176
 Frizel, T.B. 32, 34
 Frost, M.S. 61
 William R. 93
 Frost, Miller & 54
 Fry, Anna 199
 Eliza 199
 Henry 199
 Mary 199
 Phillip 199
 Samuel 199
 Soloman 199
 Thomas 141
 Wellborn 199
 Fudge, Wm. H. 58
 Fugue, W.J. 101
 Fulghum, M.C. (Mrs) 107
 Fulington, Mary 135
 Morgan 135
 Fuller, Anne White vi,50
 Ed 32
 Ed. D. 34
 J.S. 107
 Mary 147
 Rosie A. 5
 Fuquay, Margaret 94
 Furgerson, James C. 95
 John 56
 Furgeson, George W. 185
 M.H. 107
 Furguson, F. 152
 H. 4
 T. 152
 Gagle, Jos. T. 22
 Gahan, Ann (Mrs) 198
 Ann Beason 87

- Gain(e)s, C.P. 105
 J.M. 55
 John 54
 R.H. 56
 Richard 123
 Sardie 78
- Galaspy, Samuel 35
- Gallaher, Alva Mary 160
 Della 160
- Gallaspy, James 53
- Galloway, Sarah 95
- Galloway, Wiley 146
- Galson, Mary (Mrs) 56
- Gambell, Carrie 5
- Gambol, John R. 187
 Mary (Mrs) 57
- Gandy, Daniel 95
 Elizabeth 95
 John 145
 Lacy 190
 Martha 186
- Ganter, John (Mrs) 132
- Gantrey, Eliza M. (Mrs) 106
- Gardiner, Ann 143
- Gardner, B. 51
 D. 51, 52
 Frank H. 6, 62, 63, 109, 110, 112
 Frank W. 64
 J. 51
 Jas. 51
 Kathryn M. 196
 R.A. 110
 W.D. 51, 52
- Garner, E(noch) H. 169
 J.W. 105
 John K. 66
 John R. 65
 N.J. (Mrs) 59
 Samuel R. 120
 Thomas H. 28
 William T. 65
- Garrard, J.K. (Mrs) 58
 W. Jr. 70
 W(illiam) W. 70
- Garrett, Jill K. 193
 Joseph G. 139
 Sarah A. 6
- Garrett & Dames 142
- Garrett & Darnes 139
- Garrison, Anna 109
 Barbara Jean 113
 Dicy A.M. 110
 J.F. 105
 J.M. 58
 John R. 19
 Neece (Mrs) 58
 Sarah Ann 19
- Garter, Joseph G. 35
- Garth, W.W. 54
- Gaston, James 130
- Gates, Gov. (of AL) 23
- Gates, Cora 7
- Gauthra, Elizabeth 198
 William C. 198
- Gentle, James M. 115
- Gentry, F. 59
- George, Francis 94
- Georgia 45, 47, 100, 108, 148, 195, 196, 198, 199
- German, Hezekiah 145
- Gholson, Bettie 62
 Mary A. 64
 Willie 5
- Gibbs, A. 53
 Wm. H. 133
- Gibenrath, Fred 34
- Gibirath, Fred 32
- Gibs, Martha M. (Mrs) 57
- Gibson, A.S. 126
 Ada 126
 Annie Lee 111
 Betsy 41
 Betty 191
 Catharine 184
 Charles 174
 Cindy Lock 127
 David 41
 Evaline 49
 Florence Lee 112
 Gasseney Mae 126
 Jack Russell 126
 Joseph 100
 Joseph Lee 49
 Lilly 156
 Luke 126
 Mary 126
 Minnie 126
 N.H. 191
 Polk 126
 Roy E. 48
 S.M. 126
 Sam. M. 126
 Samuel 126
 Samuel Monroe 126
 W. 52
 W.T. 56
 William 96
- Giddens, John 197
 Nancy Strong 197
- Gideon, Zepheniah 141
 Zephraniah 140
- Gifford, John 140
- Gilbert, Bella 64
 Elizabeth (Mrs) 128
 Emily 199
 Ike 63
 Isaac 5, 63, 64
 Mace H. 175
 Mary A. 29
- Gilbertsboro, AL 128
- Gilbreath, John 37
- Gilchrist, Dan(ie)l 124, 171, 172
- Gilchrist, M. 74
 Malcolm 74, 172
 Michael 73
 Philip Phillips 171, 172
 William 73
- Giles, Mattie M. (Mrs) 57
 T.H. 102
 Thomas H. 102
- Giles Co., TN 46, 48, 178
- Gill, Martha (Mrs) 59
- Gilleland, G. 54
- Gillentine, Martha 188
 Richard 146
- Gillespie, Ja(me)s 146, 188
 James H. 127
 Joseph H. 146
- Gilley, W.B. 105
- Gilliam, Catherine 1, 51, vi, 101, 151
 Jno. B. 58
 Mary (Mrs) 57
 Nancy (Mrs) 57
 Richard H.Jr. (Mrs) 178
- Giraud, Francis 176
- Girley, J. 151
- Given, Frank (Mrs) 181
 Frank B. 182
- Givens, Alexander 39
 Archie J. 151
 Edward 143
 Jane 143
 John 190
 Minerva 197
 Samuel 41
- Gladden, Daniel 192
- Gladewater, TX 195
- Glake, Cassandra 42
- Glanton, W.H. 58
- Glasco, Edd 79
 Rosie 79
- Glascocock, Karr B. 37, 140
 W.H. 103
- Glass, David J. 126
 Emma I. 111
 James W. 126
 Jesse 124
 John 123, 124
 V. 154
 William 105
- Glasscock, K(arr) B. 89, 90
 Louisa 185
- Glenn, David W. 174
 Joseph 173
 K.C. (Mrs) 49
 Nancy 120
- Glover, Ellen J. 14
 G. 154

- Glover, G.M. 154
 H. 154
 Ida L.M. 135
 J. 154
 J.M. 14
 James 14
 Jane 14
 R. 1
 S.M. 2, 154
 Tishie L. 14
 W. 154
 William E. 14
- Goans, Vera Smith (Mrs) 48
- Godsey, Polly (Mrs) 106
- Godwin, Thomas 27
- Goff, Allison 56
 Charles 95
 Ellen (Mrs) 57
- Goforth, John S. 38, 140, 142
 Preston 37
- Goin, Amanda J. 196
 Eliza 196
 Elizabeth 196
 George W. 196
 Hannah 196
 Henrietta 196
 James Monroe 196
 Mary M. 196
 Richard C. 196
 Washington J. 196
 William G. 196
- Golden, G.W. 197
 J.N. 102
 R. 102
 Wm. 102
- Goldin, R.F. 157
- Goliad, TX iv, 34
- Gooch, Elizabeth 138
 George W. 138
 James 138
 N.M. 138
 Roland 138
 Susan C. 138
- Goochland, Co., VA 197
- Goode, F. 124
 Fred B. 81
 Freeman 123
 Susie 79
 William R. 174
- Gooden, John W. 133
- Goodin, Lemuel Eugene 125
 Mary A. 126
 Thomas A. 126
 William 127
- Goodman, Z.M. 58
- Goodner, D. 101
- Goodrich, B.B. 37
- Goodwin, Ann (Mrs) 56
 Archie 127
 Bulah 127
 Carl E. (Mrs) 45
- Goodwin, J. 1
 M.A. 127
 Mary E. 127
 Ruie M. 127
 T.A. 127
- Goolsby, Charlotte (Mrs) 57
- Gorden, Andrew J. 29
- Gordon, John 75
 Tho. 74
 Wm. 75
- Gorham, Harry M. 105
- Gorin, Glodin 69
- Goss, Mattie 110
- Gossett, E. 24
- Gotcher, Jessie M. 147
 John 147
 Robert 147
 Thomas 147
- Gowder, R.A. 112, 157
- Grady, Edwin L. ii
- Graham, Addie May 8
 Alice 62
 George 174
 James B. 40
 Jesse J. 79
 John 174
 Joseph W. 79
 M.F. 67
 Margaret L. 79
 R.M. 58
- Grammer, J.R. 105
- Grant, James 39
- Gravelly Springs, AL 46
- Graves, Adaline R. 119, 120
 Decatur 119
 Edith 31
 I.L. 8
 Joel W. 58
 Latham 48
- Gray, Alice O. 29
 Cassandra 42
 Chas. W. 58
 D. 102
 Dona A. 61
 Elisha 58
 G.S. 57
 Howell 42
 Jane 28
 Jane M. 10
 Jane W. 39
 John H. 41
 Jonathan 171, 172
 Luty 191
 Mary S. 45
 W.F. 107
 William 118, 191
- Grayson, A.C. 52
 Ambrose C. 4
 Chas. 4
 Chas. A. 3
 Elias 56
- Grayson, Geo. 1
 J.C. 2, 51, 154
 J.E. 1
 John 1
 N.B. 3
 W.P. 56
- Greasland, Pauline 149
- Green(e), Allen 55
 Belle 62
 Elisha 93
 Eliza J. 112
 Isaac 67
 J. 103
 John 53
 John M. 39
 Leonard 57
 M.D.L. 55
 Malinda 93
 Margaret 188
 Mary 95
 Mary E. 134
 Mary J. 28
 R.J. 56
 Rebecca 48
 T.U. 31
 Thomas 144
 W. 4
- Greene Co., GA 47
- Greenhaw, A.H. (Dick) 127
 Anna B. 125
 Betty S. 125
 Coy F. 125
 James E. 196
 Lorene 125
 Luther A. 125
 Robert A. 125
 William A. 125
- Greenhill, Ardella 61
 Elta M. 64
 Julia 112
- Greenville, SC 196
- Greer, R.J. 56
- Gregg, John 24
- Greggs, T.B. 56
- Gregory, J.T. 105
 Jame E. (Mrs) 58
 Mary C. 185
- Gresham, Archd. 75, 76
 Davis 75, 76
 Susan 100
- Grey, Elizabeth 15
 Young A. 15
- Grider, Thomas 56
- Griffen, William 56
- Griffey, William 56
- Griffin, Anthony 58
 Caroline 41
 Elora 126
 Louisa (Mrs) 59
 Nancy 41
 Rich(ar)d 139, 140

- Griffin, Sophia 189
 Thos. D. 105
 W.M. 103
 W(illia)m M. 36, 89,
 91, 92, 139
 Wm. N. 140
- Griffis, Cornelia 29
- Griffith, Emerline (Mrs) 60
 W. 54
- Grigg, C.C. 163
 Mary Allie 163
 S.E. 163
 Sarah E. 163
- Griggs, J. 54
- Grigsby, Sml. 104
- Grimes, Goodrich L.
 (Graham) 172
 N.M. 55
 R.H. 127
- Grimmett, M.O. 129, 130, 181
- Grisham, Novella Edna 9
 Oscar Alaxander 9
- Grissom (see Grisham)
- Grissom, Joseph G. 55
 Mary F. 109
 Oliver viii
 W.L. 55
- Grizzard, Rebecca 196
 family 148
- Grizzell, J. 2
- Grooms, Almedy (Mrs) 60
- Gross, Jonathan 105
- Grubb, Ellen 136
 Ida 136
- Grubbs, J.W. 56
 Millie 165
 Pete 165
- Guilliams, George 101
- Guinn, Laura 156
 Ozella 6
 Polly 40
- Gullett, Madison 57
- Gulley, Jessie W. 58
- Gunn, J(ohn) E. (Jr.) viii,
 1,43,97,194
 J.E.Jr. (Mrs) ii,viii
- Gunter, Edward 38
 Hawkey 148
 Jennie 148
 John Jr. 37, 38
 John Sr. 37
- Gurley(s), AL 83-86, 129-
 132
- Gurley, J. 151
 Jno. 151
 Sarah 84
 Wm. 84
- Guthery, Thomas Y. 102
- Guthrie (see Guthra)
 William C. 198
- Guthry, T.Y. 102
- Guy, I.P. 55
- Gwathney, J. 103
- Hacker, I.N. 58
- Hackworth, Jane 94
- Hadder, Gary 148
- Hagler, Edna Novella 10
 Hugh Edwin 10
 Marshall F. 9
- Haitherington, Nancy 94
- Halbrooks, J.L. 107
- Hale, Elijah 99
 G.W. 144, 146
 John M. 144
 Lucinda 183
 Mary Bell 156
 William M. 174
- Hales, N.R. 105
- Hales' Cove 181
- Hall, (Miss) 77
 J. 54, 101, 103
 Jno. 103
 Josiah Griff 100
 Mandy 112
 Manerva 109
 Margaret 136
 R. 102
 Robert 103
 Sallie Henry 110
 Sam 68
 T.R. 152
 Wm. 171
- Hall Co., GA 196
- Halley, Nameless 185
- Halloway, Hattie 8
- Halsey, William J. 22
- Hambrick, A. 54, 101
 Alfred 54
 Benj. 102
 G. 101
 Green 101
 J. 101
 Joseph 54, 101
- Hamil, I.N. 105
- Hamilton, Annie 5
 Barton 49
 Catherine 46
 E.G. 58
 Eddie 62
 Emma 7
 Green 140
 Henderson A. 92
 Isaiah 49, 147
 J.C. 2
 J. Caeve 9
 J.D. 7
 Jacob 128
 Ja(me)s 32, 34
 James M. 81
 John 39
 Malcam W. 193
- Hamilton, Martha 92
 Mary Hicks Sanderson
 25
 Mary L. 109
 Mattie 109
 Sallie 110
 W.H. 62,64,109,112,
 156
 Walter 61, 111, 155
 William 46, 128
- Hamlet, Robert 137
- Hammersley, J.M. 58
- Hammonds, Willis 39
- Hamner, V.W. Jr.(Mrs) 24,
 32,33,72,98,127
- Hampton, Boling 19
 Edmund Hodges 148
 Ephraim 19, 20
 George N. 73
 George W. 19, 21
 James 5,8,61,63,109,
 156
 James Sr. 61, 63
 James W. 73
 R. 19
 Tandy H. 22
- Hampton, AR 45
- Hamton, John 20
- Handley, Ida 111
 Rob(er)t C. 172,174
- Handy, Elizabeth 41
- Haney, B.D. 56
 David 191
 G.B. 6, 7, 155
 J.G. 57
 J.M. 6, 109-111
 Joseph 42
 Louisa 145
 Mary S. Gray Berry 45
 Susie 110
 William C. 45
- Hanks, (Mr) 82
- Hanley, Saml. 171
- Hanna, Alexander Jackson
 15
 Jane 15
- Hannah, A.B. 3
 Andy J. (Mrs)181
 S.F. 59
 W. 59
- Hanner, T. 154
- Hansford 172
- Hansley, Sarah 39
- Hanson, Peter 2
- Haraway, A. Lawrence 79
 Albert B. 79
 Glenn 79
 Lizzie Lee 79
- Harberson, Margaret 94
- Hardeman Co. TN 47
- Hardey, Jno. 52

- Hardie, J. 52
 Hardin, B.G. 6,7,62,109-111
 Emma 155
 F.M. 105
 Lavina (Mrs) 106
 Mandy 110
 Hardin Co., TN 46
 Hardison, C.E. 126
 Hardy, Jno. H. 58
 Rebecca 199
 Harding, Lodemia J. (Mrs)
 176
 Hardon, Gergia 156
 Hardwick, Joseph 171
 Hare, Dan 58
 Hargett, Mollie 157
 Hargiss, Albert 164
 Jennie 164
 Hargrove, T.J. 58
 Harlan, Mary 42
 Harless, Charles T. 196
 E.A. (Mrs) 60
 Emma 196
 James 131
 Jesse 196
 Lena 196
 Lena (Malena) 196
 Thomas S. 196
 Harlow, R.H. 59
 Harper, A. 103
 M. 101, 102
 Harris, A. 53
 A.J. 55
 D.J. 61
 David 110,112,156
 Elizabeth 190
 Francis E. (Mrs) 106
 G.L. 77
 George H. 192
 Janie 156
 Jas. M.B. 133
 Luella 184
 Lynn (Mrs Tommy) ii,vi
 M. 6
 Mary 62, 100
 Mary Susie 88
 Mollie 155
 Thomas 140
 W.W. 55
 William E. 153
 Harris Co., GA 195
 Harrisburg Co., TX 127
 Harrison, (Capt) 175
 Benjamin 134
 Bettye 25,30,79,125
 Charlie A. 147
 Coleman H. 30
 Collie 30
 D.H. 30
 E.D. 32, 34
 G.M. 30
 Harrison, G.T. 58
 George 193
 George Miles 30
 Grandison G. 147
 James 175
 Joanna E. 30
 Joe 175
 Martha A. 30
 Mary 175
 Mary E. 30
 Prudie A. Arthur 30
 Tobitha 30
 W.T. 30
 Harrisson, Wm. H. 27
 Hart, Jesse 96
 M.J. 112
 Thomas (Col) 49
 Hartgrove, William Daniel
 147
 Hartless, Sarah 100
 Harton, J.C. 59
 Hartselle, AL 23
 Harvell, Asa 189
 Harvey, A.C. (Mrs) 59
 John W. 143
 Harwood, Benjamin 41
 Elizabeth 144
 Jane 146
 Rachel 190
 Hasting, Ricky 166
 Hastings, A.B. 59
 Hasty, Jemima Hill 195
 Nancy 195
 William 195, Jr. 195
 Haswell, Sarah A. (Mrs) 57
 Hathcock, J.W. 55
 Hatten, Gemma (Mrs) 58
 Haufrey, Thomas 192
 Hawk, J.E. 107
 Hawkins, Charlotte A. 21
 Elijah 172
 J.C. 143
 J(ohn)(Jno) C. 93-96,
 143,145,146,189
 Josias 168
 Mary 196
 William 94
 Hay, Tom P. 186
 Hayes, Albert P. 125
 C.B. 175
 Ida Belle 125
 Mary 128
 W.D. (Col) 175
 Wm. N. 128
 William W. 73
 Hayes of America 200
 Ha(y)good, Charles B. 128,
 (Mrs) 128
 Hayman, E.H. 56
 Haynes, Evaline (Mrs) 106
 J.A. 58
 Haynes, Lena 8
 Lydia (Lettie) 45
 Hays, G.F. 105
 Hannibal 189
 Lucinda 146
 Miles 188
 Hayward, John H. 173,174
 Hazlewood, R. 173
 Heard, Harriet B. 144
 Heart, James Alexander
 169
 Mary 169
 Richard 169
 Robert Dickson 169
 Heaton, Rilla 155
 Hebrood, M.H. 128
 Heflin, Larken S. 58
 Hegdon, Charley 191
 Hegna, Evelyn 195
 Helms, F.M. 105
 Henderson, John 107
 William W. 92
 Hendon, William 96
 Hendricks, Rebecca (Mrs)
 128
 Henrico Co., VA 49
 Hendrix, Elizabeth 70
 James M. 70
 John H. 70
 Larkin 70
 Lee 70
 Nancy 70
 Nicy 70
 P.C. 66
 W.M. 105
 William B. 70
 Henegar, George W. 56
 Henery, Lizzie 184
 Henley, Lucy 111, 195
 Henry, Allie 186
 H. 38
 Hugh 36
 John 145
 Henry Co., VA 99
 Henshaw, Hannah (Mrs) 57
 Hensley, Agnes 96
 H.M. 114
 Phoeba 143
 Henson, Elias 37
 Jinsey L. 155
 John 56, 107
 Margaret vi, 50
 Herbert, P. 3
 Hereford, W.F. 101
 Herrin, Curtis 37
 Herring, Asa 35
 Jo. 146, 189
 Hester, Dossie 61
 Geneva 5
 J.O. 112
 James Oscar 156

- Hester, J(ohn) W(atler)
157, 158
Lela 8
Sarah A. (Mrs) 57
Susan Clay (Mrs) 158
- Hew, J.M. 66
- Hewlett, T.H. 151
- Hickey, Doshie 8
Maggie 63
- Hickimbotham, Kitty 46
- Hickman, C. 102, 103
Silas 102
- Hicks, Alice G. 200
J.D. 25
J.T. 55
Louisiana 25
Mary E. 25
Millie Ann 114
Robert W. 173
Wm. 198
- Hickson, Missouri C. (Mrs)
60
- Higdon, Cha(rle)s 107,140
- Higginbottam, Lacierra 133
- Higgins, Eliz. 82
Hiram 82
James A. 21
Joel 36, 92, 141
John J. 128
Mills A. 21
Parthenia T. (Mrs)128
Robt. S. 21
Samuel Bennett 82,128
- High, John 143
Robt. A. 96
- Hildrith, Paul 122
- Hill, Benj. 82
Cynthia 143
Dicy 143
Henry 143
J.N. (Mrs) 60
James 195
John 37, 54
Lavina 40
Lucinda 95
M.J. (Mrs) 59
M.K. 105
Mary Ann (Mrs) 58
Nancy 188
Sally 42
Texander 111
Turney 155
W.C. 2
William 137, 184
William L. 185
- Hilley, Ben 195
Thomas Henry I 195,
II 195
- Hilliard, P.H. 59
- Hillion, James 65
- Hillsboro, AL 48
- Hillsboro, TN 149
- Hinds, (m) 137
Albert M. 191
Cloe 199
Elizabeth 184
James V.A. iv
- Hines (see Hinds)
- Hillion Reader 45
Major Columbus 45
Rachel 45
Sianez (Silas) 45
William 45
William R. 45
- Hipp, Sallie (Mrs) 58
- Hitch, Martha J. (Mrs) 57
- Hix, Martha Coke (Mrs) 195
- Hobart, James L. 192
- Hobbs, Annie (Mrs) 128
Collie 175
J. 51
J.W. 59
Jno. 2, 51
Thomas 128
- Hodge, Alice 64
M.M. (Mrs) 116
Maggie Lee 116
- Hodges, A.S. 86,129,130
Asa 145
Cal(1)away 37, 38
E.C. (Mrs) 59
Flemming 42, 99
- Hogan, Ja(me)s 22, 124
R. 20
Richard 20, 22
William 22
- Hoisington, Daniel J. vi
- Holbert, Joseph 149
Mary S. 80
- Holcomb, Mamie C. 62
- Holderness, McKinney 145
- Holland, Charity E. 48
Eunice 48
Greenberry 48
Hyantha 48
Jeremiah 173
John R. 196
Permelia 48
Rezin P. 48
Richard 48
Sarah T. 48
Sophia 48
Tho(ma)s 48, 173
- Holley, Dolly Ann 156
- Holliday, Daniel W. 21
- Holliman, Robert T. 58
- Hollimon, Alice 8
Lou 7
- Hollingsworth, Clay 155
Mellisa 61
- Hol(1)mark, Geo. 1,2
- Holloway, Elizabeth 99
- Holloway, Mary E. (Mrs)
107
Millie 99
- Hollowell, W.D. 53
- Holly, Elizabeth 188
Hugh 42
Marshall 140
Nancy Ann 48
Patsy 187
- Holly Tree, AL 68
- Holly Wood, AL 85, 100
- Hollyfield, W.C. 174
- Holman, Saranna M. 156
- Holmes, Alex 102
Ed 102
Isaac 189
John 144
Rebecca 95
W.M. 107
- Holt, Eli 95
S.H. 107
T.J. 56
William H. 184
- Holte, Sallie V. 177
- Hooks, Thomas H. 21
- Hooper, Belle 156
Jas. W. 56
- Hopkins, Mary 188
P. 124
- Horn, Emma 63
- Horne, William Thornburg
Jr. 46
- Horsley, Ferdie 48
- Horten, J(ohn) W. 157,158
- Horton, Abraham Jr. 45
Ada A. 125
Bertha Viola 126
Carl 125
Doris 125
G. 4
Harriet (Mrs) 56
James A. 125
James T. 45
Jessie 45
Joseph 188
Louise 125
Lucinda Ann 158
Rebecca 61
Sarah J. 6
- Horton Gap, AL 45
- Hough, Clarice 97
G.M. 97
George H. 97
Grace 97
Helen 97
Kathleen 97
M.E. 97
P.N. 97
W.E. 97
Walter E. 97
Wilbur E. 97

- Houk, India 137
House, Dennis W. 168
 J. 104
 S. 105
 S.J. 103
Houston, Elizabeth A.M. 169
 Isabella 119
 Jones (Dr) 169
 Pugh (Dr) 120, 169
 Samuel Theodore 45
 Theodore 45
Houston Cemetery 45
Houston Co., TX 24
Hovator, Cerreppie 61
 Dolly 62
Howard, B. 53, 101
 E. 52
 G. 103
 J. 53, 101
 J.T. 52
 M. 53
 M.E. (Mrs) 56
 Marie 81
 Milo B. Jr. vi
 R.H. 81
 Richard Jr. 134
 Robt. J. 134
 Wm. 53, 54
 Zolie H. 81
Howe, E.J. (Mrs) 107
Howell, A.B. 130
 Allen 16
 E.A. (Mrs) 60
 Ed. (Mrs) 60
 Edward 54
 H.L. 107
 Harrison 16
 Isam 21
 J.S. 107
 John 16
 Levi 16
 Mary 16
 Mary Jane 16
 Miles 19
 Myhill 21
 Nancy 190
 Phil(1)ip 16
 Ramson 16
 S.G. 107
 Willis 16
Howlet, Alfred 140
Hubbard, Catharine 189
 D. 171
 Elizabeth 148
 J.J. 107
 Lucenie 64
 Margaret (Mrs) 56
 Thomas 148
 William Murray Sr. 148
Huddleston, Patricia Cook 198
Hudgins, L.Z. 105
Hudson, Allen 100
 C.H. 107
 Elizabeth 100
 H.G. 33
 Isaac 100
 Lucinda 100
 Richard 143
 Susannah 100
 Weldon 100
 William 58, 100
 Winiford 100
Huff, J.A. 55
Huggins, B. 153
Hugh, W.H. 22
Hughes, Elizabeth (Mrs) 106
 George 22
 Robert 56
 W.H. 73
 W.W. 22
Hughes Road 138
Hughs, Mary 39
Hulsey, Francis 180
 James A. 55
 Lindsey P. 73
 William 105
Humbell, Mary 96
Humphreys, Carlisle 187
 D.C. 2
Humphries, Mollie 7
Hunnicut, Emmer 5
Hunt, Abram D. 167
 J.A. 2, 3
 R. 2
 Tulliola Rice Powers
 McCalley (Mrs) 148
 Wm. R. 94
Hunter, A. 4
 D.R. 154
 James 134
 James C. 73
Huntsville, AL 45, 47, 48, 99,
 100, vi, 108, 128, 147,
 198
Huntsville Heritage Room
 ii, vi, viii, 50
Huntsville-Madison Co. (AL)
 Public Library ii,
 vi, viii
Hurd, Stephen 42, 93, 96
Hurley, J.T. 8, 56, 110
Hurricane(e) Grove (Church)
 131, 179-181
Hurst, Albertie 5
 Patsy 155
Husley, Francis 132
Hutchens, W.B. 5, 8, 56, 61,
 63, 64, 156
Hutchenson, Henry 55
 Martha A. 63
Hutcheson, Earl 162
 Gordon 166
Hutcheson, Pearl 162
 Shannon Luann 166
 Verna W. 166
Hutchinson, Charles W. 46
 Sarah 173
Hyde, Lem H. 59
 Thomas Sidney, Jr.
 5, 61, 109, 155
Ice, F. 104
 Frederick 104
Independence Co., AR 46
Indiana 50
Ingalls, G.M. (Mrs) 57
Ingram, Lou Visa 64
 Malinda 200
 Ola Jane 155
 Persie 112
 Pines R. 140
Inman, B. 4
 Elizabeth 39
 J.M. 3
 Jonathan 39
 Lee 55
 Samuel 55
Innman, John 146
Innmon, David 40
 Samuel 146
Irby, J.W. 103
 T.M. 102
Ireland, 100, 150, 196
Irish Genealogical Asso-
 ciation 150
Irvin, Henry B. 29
 Little Benny 82, 128
Irvine, Edward 18
 Ellen 18
 Emily 18
 Francis 18
 Ja(me)s 17, 18, 119
 Margaret 18
 Matilda 189
 Seymour 18
 William 18
Irwin, John E. 146
 Sam(ue)l 19, 20
Isbell, B.R. 100
 Missouri A. 64
Isom, George 82
Itawamba Co., MS 46, 99
Iuka, MS 175
Jackaway, Wm. A. 66
Jacks, Elizabeth 197
Jackson, Absalom 22
 Callie 61
 Evelyn 49
 F.M. 155
 George 141
 George W. 78

- Jackson, J.M. 5
 Louisa 28
 Maggie 78
 Minerva 199
 Oscar A. 22
 Rosa L. 155
 S.L. 5
 Sarah A. (Mrs) 106
 Sterling 128
 W.J. 116
 W(illia)m 101,105
 Jackson, AL 147
 "Jackson Carrier" 89
 Jackson Co., AL 1,37,45-47,
 49,51,56,57,83,99,147,
 149,182,195,197-199
 Jacobs, Isaac A. 182
 J.A. 129
 James P. 59
 Samuel J. 182
 Verlinchia T. 182
 Jaggers, Elizabeth 145
 Ellendee 189
 Sarah 144
 Jalliff, Oscar W. 5
 James, B.H. 5,7,8,61,64,
 109-112,155-157
 E.F. 63, 112
 Jesse 47
 Leathie L. 109
 Malinda I. (Mrs) 58
 Rhoda 64
 T.E. 109
 W.W. 171
 William E. 5
 Janes, Michael 12
 Jarmon, Hezekiah 145
 Jarnagin, J.N. 161
 Joanna 161
 Jarrett, Elora 126
 Howard Gilbert 126
 Kinneth Arnld 126
 Leo 126
 Levi 59
 Jeffers, John 146
 Jeffreys, Carroll 144
 N.R. Berry (Mrs) 197
 Jenkins, Abraham 41
 Cecil ii
 Elizabeth 120
 J.A. 86
 Lotta 96
 M. 154
 Rosannah 40
 W. 102
 W.P. 152
 Jennings, Alma 97
 Elsie M. 97
 W.E. 97
 Jerkins, Eva 114
 Jett, John 184
 Jett, M.E. (Mrs) 106
 Jettern, Henson 37, 38
 Jinkins, A. 151
 King 102
 Johnson, A.G. 53
 Alia 159
 Alice 29
 Aminda 111
 Baby 192
 Carrie (Mrs) 23
 Charlie 23
 Daniel 23
 Danny (Dannie) 23
 Dorene 25
 Dorothy S(cott), (Dot)
 vi,1,39,50,51,55,93,
 101,105,113,143,149,
 151,187, ii
 E.L. (Mrs) 106
 Elizabeth 146
 F.B. 107
 G.M. 59
 George T. 95
 Gustavus 140
 H.Walter (see Walter H)
 Hattie 156
 I. 2
 Isaac 21
 J. 53
 J.C. 38
 James M. 192
 John 37,38
 John C. 92,139,141
 John E. 38
 Jno. A. 175, (Mrs)175
 Joseph M. 13
 Joshua 38, 140
 Lizabeth (Mrs) 106
 Lucy 136
 Margaret A. 134,186
 Martha 189
 Martha (Patsie) Eliza-
 beth 99
 Mary E. (Mrs) 56
 Mastin 47
 Ola A. (Mrs) 14
 Ophelia 29
 Otho S. Jr. 47
 R. 103
 R.H. 107
 Rebeca 133
 Richard D. 21
 Samuel O. 168
 T.H. 168
 T.M. 5, 156
 Thomas 56
 Thos. D. 140,141
 W.C. 58
 W.H. 107
 W.S. 58
 Walter H. (Mrs)ii
 Johnson, Wayne 50
 William 197
 Wm. S. 140
 Johnson & Blackwood 140
 Johnson & Dickinson 140
 Johnson, Dickinson & 142
 Johnson place 69
 Johnston, Creasy A. 193
 J.C. 37
 Jas. L. 105
 Joshua 37
 M.T. 37
 Robt. 59
 Ruthie F. 6
 Samuel 99
 Joiner, D(rury) 118
 Jolly, Granville 161
 Polly Ann 161
 Sillma 7
 W.M. 107
 Jolliff, Millie 7
 Jones, _____ 137
 A.J. 105
 Ann 143
 Annie 9
 Aquilla 190
 Benj. W. 56
 Benjamin 40
 C.L. 114
 Charlie A. 44
 D.J. 56
 D.W. 59
 David 128
 Elizabeth 197
 Ellis 187
 Fannie (Mrs) 128
 Francis L. 42
 G.T. 54
 G.W. 102,103.(Mrs)
 114
 George 95
 Geo(rge) T. 31, 54
 George Webster 114
 J.J. 63,111,156
 J.W. 151
 James 39
 Jesse 57
 Joe C. 114
 John 69
 John B. 19,73
 Jno. J. 59
 Josiah J. 5,8,112,
 155
 Juanita 44
 Lewellen 121
 Lilley 8
 Littleberry H. 123
 Lotte 95
 Lou H. Ezell 26
 Lucy 186
 M.M. 54

- Jones, Martha 29
 Maude D. 44
 Monroe 6, 7
 N.J. 59
 Obadiah 74
 Rich(ar)d 75,76,171,
 173
 Ruth Goodin 125
 S. 53, 54
 S.L. 51
 Savanah 5
 Simon B. 112
 T. Cyrene (Mrs) 58
 W. 151
 W.B. 54
 W.F. 56
 W.J. 26
 William 143
 Wm. B. 139
 Jones, Morris & Madison 171
 Jordan, Belle 80
 Benjamine S. 69
 F. 151, 152
 Fletcher 140
 Joseph Wheeler 80
 W.T. 80
 Jordon (see Jordan)
 Judd, F.T. 141
 Judge, Fletcher 140
 Julian, Wm. R. (Capt) 175
 Jurmon, Hezekiah 145

 Kaieser, D.J. 190
 Kay, James 42
 Keaton, Smith 60
 Kee, Joseph W. 49
 Keel, J. 152
 Kathy 138
 P.B. 68,83,129,138,
 179
 Sarah 184
 W. 152
 Keelon, Maggie 109
 Keely, Mary A. (Mrs) 60
 Keennin, Jno. M. 55
 Keennon, Alexander 134
 Keenon, Mary 134
 Keenum, Lewis C. 22
 Keller, G.B. 179, 180
 J.J. 6
 Kelley, J.H. 5,63,64,109,
 155
 J.W. 155, 157
 Maude 195
 Kelly, _____ 140
 D.A. (Mrs) 199
 J.M. 61
 Martha Ann (Mrs) 106
 Mary A. (Mrs) 60
 Thos. 56
 W.O. 156

 Kelm, W.A. 105
 Kelsoe, B.F. 5
 Kelton, Annie 197
 Kendrix, William 5
 Keneda, William 146
 Kenedy, Susie 157
 Kennamer, Balcus 13
 Ben W. 13
 J.E. 13
 Jane 184
 Minerva Tennessee 100
 Kennedy, Grady ii, vi
 Henry 5
 Hiram 16
 M.G. 5
 Nettie J. 110
 Octavia (Mrs) 60
 Kennemore, Jacob 91
 James 140
 Nathan 91
 Kent, Elbert 47
 Lucinda T. (Mrs) 56
 Marjorie Shelton 82,
 128, 175
 Kentucky 46,100,147,148
 Kerby, Elizabeth Matilda
 186
 Rich M. 173
 Key, A.L. 62
 Ann 70
 Bertha 111
 James 70
 John 5
 John Robert 70
 Martin 107
 R.E. 5
 Robert 70
 Stephen 58
 Wm. Alexr. 70
 Keykendall, Sanbfours B. 103
 Keys, John B. 56
 Sarah J. (Mrs) 57
 family 148
 Kibbe, Henry 96
 Kidd, Andrew 188, 190
 Ilborn, Bettie 196
 Kile, Jesse 139
 Kilgo, Anna 41
 Kilgore, Eliza 195
 Killcrease, Kitchens 5
 Killen, A.J. 81
 Andrew 81
 E.L. 81
 Killingsworth, Doshie 164
 Jean 164
 John 164
 Luke 164
 Matthew 164
 Thos. 164
 Killpatrick, J.M. 5
 Lula 155

 Kilnesworth Cove 182
 Kilpatrick, H.J. (Mrs)
 107
 J.A. 107
 Kimball, N. 190
 Kimbell, Elija N. 190
 M. 187, 190
 Kimbrough, G.W. 55
 J.A. 5
 J.H. 5,61,64,110
 J.J. 5
 James F. 5
 Louvisa 63
 M.D. 5
 W.A. 5, 157
 King, Anny Beatrice 125
 Buferd 163
 Buren 163
 Burton 93
 C.K. 107
 Callie 195
 Callie L. 112
 Charlie Mark 125
 Cleo 163
 D.N. 5
 Earl 163
 Elizabeth 195
 Elizabeth (Mrs) 106
 Emma 163
 Ethel 163
 Eula S. 163
 Francis M. 65
 G. 57
 Geo. C. 59
 Glen 5
 H.S. 71
 Harmon 143
 Hugh B. 72
 Infant Baby 163
 J.A. 56
 J.E. 72
 J.R. 160
 J.V. 5
 J.W. 6
 James Jerry 163
 John R. 56
 Leo 163
 Lester 163
 Lucey M. 163
 Lula 109
 Martha A.A. 186
 Marvin Lee 125
 Mary 144
 Mary T. 109
 Mattie 155
 Mattie Sue 125
 Nancy L. (Mrs) 56
 Nora Marbell 125
 Peter J. 6
 Phonora (Mrs) 106
 Rebecca 72

- King, Ruby L. 125
 Sarah 42
 T.M. 152
 Thos. 151
 Tommie 125
 W.R. 5, 55
 W(illia)m M. 125,140
 Zachariah 29
- Kingsland, John 42
- Kinney, Ann 145
 Hugh 60
 Mary Jane 48
 William 187
- Kirby, F(rancis)(M.) 66
 J.T. 107
 W.J. 107
 Will 5
- Kirk, G.L. 56
 Willie 5
- Kirkland, Ann 188
 Eleanor 198
 Elizabeth 146
 Jane 93
 John 198
 Richard 198
 Riley 59
 Tom 68
 Willis 198
- Kirkman, James 167
 Thomas 76, 167
- Kirkman & Andrews 167
- Kirkpatrick, Gipsy 13
- Kirksey, J. 104
 W.H. 52
- Kitchens, Josiah D. 149
- Kite, _____ 184
- Klepper, John 46
- Knight, G.B. 58
 Jesse 105
- Knopps, Ernest 161
 Kitty Pearl 161
 William Cyrus 161
- Knowland, Amanda 134
- Knowles, Wm. 59
- Knox, Sarah 136
- Knoxville (TN) 77, 108
- Koonce, (Mrs) 169
- Korti(c)ky, J. 32, 34
- Kyle, C.W. 194
 Cynthia 189
 E.W. (Mrs) 194
 Grant T. 194
 Haney 190
 Infant (son) 194
 J.N. 194
 Joe 5
 M.C. 194
 M.R. 194
 Martin 145
 Mary J. 194
 Patsey 144
- Kyle, Rebeca 194
 Taylor 95
 William T. 194
- Kyuka Cemetery 45
- L & N R.R. Ala. 22, 172
- Lacks, Frances E. 164
- Lacy, A.H. 3
 F (I?) H. 3
- Lafayette Co., MS 195
- Laferer, J.H. (Mrs) 107
- Lake, Wm. F. 107
- Lamar Co., TX 195
- Lamascus, Eliza (Mrs) 107
- Lamb, S.S. (Mrs) 56
- Lambert, Jas. L.A. 133
 Mary 29
 Rebecca M. 20
- Lambson, Jean 199
- Lamond, A. 33
- Landers, _____ 133
 G.M. 105
 Isaac W. 82
 Mary J? (Mrs) 60
 Rufus F. 55
- Landman, Ruth 136
 William H. 94
- Landrith, T. 53
- Lane, D. G(J?) 187
 G. 152
 J.A. 107
 J.T. 6
 Jane 96
 John W. 73
 Lizzie 128
 Martha 70
 Sarah 124
- Lanford, J.W. 102
 James T. 60
 Mary C. (Mrs) 60
- Lang, H.W. 105
 James W. 200
 John 200
 Joseph 200
 Margaret 200
 Milly 200
 Robert 200
 Stephen 200
 William 200
- Langford, Saphrona 190
- Langston, Bettie Davis
 (Mrs) 197
 D.D. 66
 H. 54
 Jane 39
 Martha 197
- Langston, AL 113
- Lanier, A. 3
- Lapington, Charlie S. 126
 Elizabeth B. 126
 James 126
- Lapington, James L. 126
 J(ohn) A. 126
 Lydia 126
 Mack 126
- Larimore, Nicholas 187
- Larkin, David 91
- Larue, Abraham 140
- Lasley, J.L. 152
 Margaret A. 137
- Lass, J.J. (Mrs) 181
- Lasseigne, Burnadette 9
- Lasthenore, Amos 28
- Latham, G.W. 107
 I. 3
 Jno. 52
 Jonathan 6
 Jonathon 197
 Nancy 99
 S? 3
 William 58
- Latimer, A.H. 98
- Lauderdale, Joseph 39
 Mary 144
 Sarah 95
 Thomas J. 146
- Lauderdale Co., AL 46,
 57, 58, 196, 197
- Laughlin, James 94
- Laurence, Adam 72
- Laurens Co., SC 48, 197
- Law, Hannah 47
 Jehu 37
 Payton 37
 R.C. 105
 William M. 105
 Wyatt 47
- Lawhorn, Mary Susan 165
 William T. 165
- Lawler, Ernest H. 6
- Lawrence, Anna 41
 Elmer Turner 194
 Henry B. 6
 Sarah 188
 Willis 189
- Lawrence Co., AL 45-49,
 58,99,100,147-149,
 195,198
- Lawson, William 37
- Lawtharp, W.B. 132
- Laxson, Jno. G. 59
- Lay, Harrison 57
 John 40
 Sarah 146
- Layne, E. 1
- Leadbetter, D.T. 154
- Lebanon, AL 11
- Ledbetter, Brice 6
 Dora 156
 James 20
 R.H. 105
 Sarah (Mrs) 106

- Ledbetter, W.R. 6
W.S. 6
- Ledlow, Wm. R. 21
- Lee, B. 4
Carolyn Woods (Mrs) 14
E.B. 105
Elizabeth 185
George 60, 91, 174
H.E. 6
Harry (Gen.) 175
John 91
John D. 6
Mark 93
Robt. 56
S.W. 6,8,64,155
Sarah Ann 199
W.W. 86
- Leeper, Ann 148
Charles 148
Elizabeth Ann 148
Icephenia (Icey) 148
James 148
James N. 148
Samuel 148
Tranquella (Trannie)
148
- Leftrich, Neil 137
- Leftwich, Betsy 10
C.W. 129
- Legg, William 28
- Legg Cemetery 147
- Lehman, Mary E. (Mrs) 60
- Leiper (see Leeper)
- Leishman, James 40
- Lemay, G.L. 57
- Lemley, G. 52
Thomas Looney 14
- Lemly (see also Semly)
- Lemond, A.G. 34
- Leneards, R. 1
Rbt. 1
- Lentz, James B. 175
Samuel 170
Sarah 29
- Leopard, J.P. 59
- Lerance, John 15
- Leslie, F.M. 6
- Letson, G.J. 58
George N. 173
James P. 174
Mary E. 174
- Lett, Anna G. (Mrs) 106
- Leverett, Martha E. (Mrs)
106
- Levi, H.E. 7, 63
- Lewis, Arthur 165
Cora Sanderson 25
Emaline 95
J.N. 54
Jack 168
- Lewis, John 6
John A. 66
John Wesley 165
L.D. 156
Louisa E. 165
M.H. 152
Margaret 197
Martha 165
Mary (Mrs) 106
Sarah P. 96
W.J. 165
William 136
- Lewter, Charles C. 170
- Light, R. 151
- Ligon, David 172
David G. 173
David Greenhill 174
- Ligor, Marcella 7
- Lilly, Jesse 31
- Limestone Co., AL 46,48,49,
58,59,99,117,147,149,
195,197-199
- Limley, P. 4
- Limrick, J. 2
- Lincoln Co., GA 195
- Lincoln Co., TN 46,99,198
- Lindley, J.J. 6
John W. 6
- Lindsey, E.M. 6
H.C. 6
J.L. 6
Marchie L.M. 156
W.R. 56
- Lindsay, Sarah 135
- Lingo, George 95
- Linn, Jo White (Mrs Stahle
Jr) vi
- Linskey, W. 1
- Linzly, Caldonia 135
- Lipcomb, Caroline 137
- Lipscomb, Lucy 48
Mary Ann LaFayette 48
- Little, Absalom 173,174
Beulah 116
Dan 116
Earnest 116
Fred 116
Hugh Boyd 116
J.B. 162, (Mrs) 162
John Ray 162
Lousinda Green 161
Minnie 116
T.J. 56
Wallace B. 161
- Littleton, Burwell C. 168
Charles 168
David Lee 168
Elizabeth 168
John M. 168
Peter B. 168
Reuben S. 168
- Littleton, Samuel 168
Samuel H. 168
- Littlevine Primitive Bap-
tist Church Cemetery
43,44
- Livingston, Esther 94
Henry 93
Mary 144
Sally 41
W.R. 107
- Lock, Elvira 191
- Lockhart, James (Capt) 82
Mary 189
- Locklan, O. 2
- Locklayer, Wert 6
- Lockridge, Robert 7
- Logan, 3
A.L. 4
Alexander 144
J. 4
John 4
Lula R. 8
Maggie 62
Robert 41
Sarah 95
Stanhope 4
Thos. 3
- Logwood, John H. 42
- Long, Ada 157
Denton M. 199
Geo. 54
James Buchanan 199
John D. 199
John Wilson "Jack"
199
R.H. 156
Sarah Elizabeth 199
Silmon 6
Thomas 199
W.A. 6
William 6
- Loone, A. 2
- Looney, C.N. 6
John 29
John S. 145
Lansford L. 189
Moses 20
- Lott, Anne 190
John J. 107
- Louden plantation 168
- Louisiana 169, 198
- Love, Adam Pool 173
Hattie Brittle 175
J.C. 107
J.R. 51, 52
Jessee A. 6
John 96
Josie E. 110
Lucinda 146
Malinda 144
Robert 175

- Love, Rob(er)t F. 21,22
Virginia 29
- Lovel, J.R. 52
- Lovelace, Asa 57
(see Lovlace)
- Lovelady, M.W. (Mrs) 107
- Loveless, Mary E. (Mrs) 59
(see Lovlace)
- Lovell, Benj. F. 56
Evelyon Mae 126
G.W. 86
Nancy (Mrs) 59
W.P. 126, (Mrs) 126
- Lovett, Sarah Ann 64
- Loving, Elizabeth(Mrs) 57
George 137
- Lovlace, Asa 46
Elizabeth 46
Francis 46
George 46
Holdridge 46
Jacob Christopher 46
James Daniel 46
Joseph 46
Lucinda Elizabeth 46
Mary Ann F. 46
Nancy Adaline 46
Simon 46
(see Lovelace, Loveless)
- Lowe, Nancy Abbeygill 7
Robert 6
- Lowery, Adam 82
James 26
M.C. 6
Martha 42
Sarah E. 186
W.D. 6
- Lowndes Co., AL 199
- Lowry, Samuel 36
- Loy, Joseph C. 190
- Loyd, Nancy 41
- Loyed, Jim 6
- Lozwell, William 96
- Lucas, Louisa Jane 46
- Luce, Elizabeth 145
- Ludwig, Henry 137
- Lukes, James F. 107
- Lumley, Jno. 51
- Lumpkin, John 33
Lois (Mrs) 149
- Lunsford, Ellender 147
- Lyaby, Mary Ann 31
- Lyle, A.C. (Mrs) 107
H. 96
Rebecca W. (Mrs) 107
- Lyles, Infant 193
- Lynch, Berry 96
Charles Gibson 23, 77
Grace W. (Mrs) 198
Jno. 1
- Lyne, R. 1
- Lynn, D.T. 107
Edley 95,144-146
Polly L. 40
Sarah 40
Wm. 123
- Lypschorne, S.S. 6
- McAfee, Ozzia 155
family 148
- McAlister, E. 121, 122
IDER T. 156
James 94
John W. 15
- McAllister, Charlene (Mrs)
148
- McAnulty, R. 104
- McBride, Casper 16
J.K. 58
J.L. 61
Jane 28
John 47
T(homas) 16
- McBroom, Abram 29
Cynthia 29
T. 151
- McCabb, Jane L. 41
- McCaid, Lavinia 41
- McCaig, Modenie 6
- McCain, W.R. 8
William 94
- McCaleb, Barbary 146
Jane L. 41
- McCalley family 148
- McCarley, Ann D. 93
David 190
Dornton 144
Jane 39
John 190
Sarah 145
- McCarly, Ezekiel 193
Martha E. 193
- McCartney, C. 152
J. 104, 151-154
R. (Mrs) 58
- McCarty, Sarah E. (Mrs) 60
T.W. 144,145,188,189
- McCarver, Ida May 63
- McCaul(e)y, Ja(me)s A. 167
- McCay, Mary (Mrs) 106
- McClanahan, Alex. 192
Catherine 148
Elijah 192
Margaret 148
Mary R. 148
Samuel M. 148
- McClannahan, John (Jno) 96,
143-145
William 93
- McClellan, Alice R. 62
J.D. 8
Jno. B. 59
- McClellan, Sam C. 8
Sarah W. 145
William Blunt 143
Wm. C. 28
- McClenden, Amand 185
- McClendon, Martha R.
(Mrs) 106
- McClung, Anderson 187
D. 95, 190
David 96,143,145,146
Richard 8
Warren 155
- McClure, James 27
John 187
Mary 40
S.C. (Mrs) 58
- McCluskey, Lucenda C.
(Mrs) 56
- McCollum, Avery 8
Homer 44
H(omer) J. 44
James D. 43
Martha (M.) 44
Winnie M. 43
- McCool, Hugh 8
S.C. 61
- McCord, J.M. 86
- McCormach, C. 175
- McCormick, James Irvin
197
William 197
- McCosky, James 192
- McCown, J.C. 60
- McCoy, Elizabeth 135
- McCrary, Charity 48
Elford A. 173
Matthew 173
T. 74, 101
- McCreary, George B. 136
- McCrosby, J.B. 188
- McCroskey, Alfred 17
- McCrosky, J. 188
J.B. 146
James B. 42, 187
John 188
Nancy 145
- McCuean, Virginia Caro-
line 26
- McCullar, Vina 156
- McCulloch, T.E. 62,63,
109-112
Thos. E. 61
- McCully, Amanda 117
Ephraim 117
- McCune, Margrett 7
- McCurry, Lula Pugh 177
Roy (Mrs) 177
- McCutchen, J.M. 107
Jno. 3
- McCutcheon, John 42
Josiah 94

- McCutcheon, Sherry 196
 McDade, Saml. 20
 McDangol, Blanton P. 61
 McDaniel, Alexander 20
 Byrd 47
 H. 22
 J.P. Sr. (Mrs) 148
 Ja(me)s 19,20,55
 Jane 42, 96
 Jesse 56
 Nancy 96
 W.A. 8
 W(illia)m 22, 190
 family 148
 McDavid, James 140
 McDavid & Brickell, 31
 McDerment, Joseph 186
 McDonald, Byrd 188
 C. 1
 Charles 196
 John 61
 John William 196
 Nancy 184
 Ollie 196
 Washington 20
 William Terry 196
 McDowell, Harriet C. 144
 Miles 144
 R.P. 5, 8
 McDuff, L. 3
 McDuffa, John M. 61
 McDugal, N. 54
 McElderry, Cynthia W. 144
 M.W. 189
 McEldery, Thomas
 McElyea, J.A. 57
 James 13
 Joseph 13
 Mary C. (Mrs) 128
 Wm. C. 128
 McFarland, Billy D. 46
 Joseph D. 46
 Lydia 46
 McFarlen, Nancy 14
 R.J. 14
 McGaha, Martha 7
 May 7
 McGee, Martha (Mrs) 58
 Paley 112
 Willie 8
 McGehee, Jeremiah 184
 Jesse 186
 McGhee, Joshua 190
 Martha 138
 William 138
 McGill, Robert L. 127
 Rosa 127
 McGinnis, W.W. (Mrs) 47
 McGlatheny, Polly 96
 McGlaughn, Nancy J. (Mrs)
 106
 McGriff, T.C. 105
 McIntosh 56
 McKallister, Edmund 122
 McKarty, Mary S. (Mrs) 58
 McKay, Gipsy Kirkpatrick
 13
 J.W. 13
 Mary J. (Mrs) 57
 McKee, Elizabeth 95
 W(illia)m 37,38,139
 McKenney, Wm. C. 55
 McKernel, Laura 112
 McKey, Kezziah 39
 McKinley, James 139
 McKinna, Nicholas 95
 McKinney, A.L. 28-30
 C.C. 27
 D.M. 61
 J. 61
 J.L. 86
 James A. 105
 Polly 190
 Russell 56
 Sallie (Mrs) 106
 Sarah L. 112
 T. 52
 W.C. 8
 McKinnis, Sarah 145
 McKinny, C.B. (Mrs) 128
 W.W. 175
 Walter 175
 McKisic, Martha (Mrs) 57
 McKissick, Thomas 100
 McKnabb, James 192
 McKnight, Helen vi, 50
 McKutchen, J. 3
 McLane, W.B. 61
 McLemore, Anna 80
 Burl M. 80
 Edgar D. 80
 Edna Earl 80
 Ellen Thompson 79
 I.A. 80
 James P. 139
 McLean 74
 Martha J. 80
 Mathew B. 79
 T.L. 80
 Thomas H. 80
 McLennan, Alexander 32
 McLenner, Wm. A. 34
 McLeod, Alexander L. 4
 William 1
 McMahan, John J. 171
 McMicken, A.J. 61
 McMillan, W.W. 60
 McMillon, Susannah 93
 McMinemon, James 196
 John Thomas 196
 William Henry 196
 McMinn Co., TN 45
 M'Minnville, (TN) 108
 McMullen, Robert H. 135,
 136
 McMurray, Eliza Ann (Mrs)
 57
 Liza (Mrs) 57
 McNair, James 95
 McNamee, L.V. 8
 McNatt, Dona Lee (Mrs)
 62
 R.C. 61
 McNeal, Archd. 139
 McNeill, Elizabeth 48
 McNorton, Joseph P. 172
 McNulty's, Giles (Reser-
 vation) 104
 McNutt, Davidson 146
 R. 21
 McPherson, H.J. 66
 McQuise, Alexr. 124
 McRight, Charles N. 8
 L.S. 8
 McWilliams, Abner R. 175
 John 57
 Luriece (Mrs) 175
 Nannie Buck (Mrs)
 82, 128
 W.B. 82
 Macfarlane, A.C. 140
 J.M. 35, 36, 140
 James 38
 Ja(me)s M. 89-91,
 139
 W.W. 140
 Machen, Betty Evans 163
 S.A. (Mrs) 106
 Madden, C.C. 8
 Madera, James T. 105
 William A. 105
 (see Merrida)
 Madison, James 121
 Morris & Jones 171
 Madison Co., AL 45-49,59,
 60,100,128,148,149,
 196-200
 Madison Co. (MSST) 99
 Madison Co., MT(AL) viii
 Madison Co., TN 70
 Madison Co. (TX) Genea-
 logical Society 200
 Madkins, Durham 144
 Malinda 190
 Mahan, William 144
 Mahon, unnamed 185
 Malloy, D. 152
 Malone, Alice C. 111
 Annie 156
 Edward 40
 Elbert 186
 Elizabeth 42, 200
 George 7

- Malone, H.J. 8
 Ira E. 82
 James R. 7
 Jno. J. 174
 Joseph S. 82
 Leona 7
 Lurana 94
 Mary Ellen 156
 Mary J. (Mrs) 56
 Nelson 7
 Riley E. 8
 Sid 7
 Sue (Mrs) 59
 Susie E. (Mrs) 59
 Thomas Hill 82, 128
 W.B. 7
 W.F. 8
 W.N. 59
- Maloy, C. 189
 R. 187, 190
- Manasco, David 93
 Joel 96
- Manier, Isaac Duke 172
- Manifee, William 98
- Mann, Hannah 137
- Manning, Mary (Mrs) 57
 W. 154
- Mansell, Maudie 111
 W.B. 8
 Willie E. 64
- Manson, Isaac A. 183
- Mapes, Melve A. 7
 William 96
- Maple Hill Cemetery vi
- Maples, J. 152
 Mary A. (Mrs) 60
- Mardis, John 36
- Marietta, GA 48
- Marion, Philip 173, 174
- Marion Co., AL 47, 99
- Marion Co., TN 46, 48
- Markham, A.J. 56
 Arthur 146
 David 65, 66
 Nancy 144
 Rachael 65
- Maroney, Walter 105
- Marshall, Andrew 94
 Annie 63
- Marshall Co., AL 100, 150,
 198-200
- Marshall Co., AL Beats:
 Capt. Cox's 89, 90
 Capt. Collins' 89, 91
 Capt. King's 89, 90
- Marshall Co., AL Civil War
 Pensioners 105-107
- Marshall Co., TN 148
- Martin, Alice 135
 Ann 188
 Biddie 195
- Martin, Cassie A. 30
 Charles P. 8
 David 143
 E.A. (Mrs) 108
 Eddy 82
 Elizabeth 39
 George 189
 Irabell 144
 J. 153
 J.F. 60, 161
 James 36, 89, 135, 140
 Jane 39
 Jas. L. (Mrs) 128
 Jasper (Mrs) 195
 John 107, 159
 John H. 57
 L.M. 161
 Lener 161
 Lew E. 30
 Luler 161
 Martha Ann 99
 Martha F. (Mrs) 59
 Mary 41, 94, 188
 Peter 95
 Rebecca 94
 Sarah 76
 Turner 8
 W.G. 82
 W.L. 60
 William 7
 Woody 99
- Mashburn, G.A. 7
- Mason, Cloyd 178
 Geo. (Capt) 59
 Helen M. 147
 H(enry) D. 69, 70
 Joseph D. 69
 Mary 47
 R.B. (Capt) 178
- Massengale, Mary F. (Mrs) 58
 W.Y. 101
- Massey, J.G. 60
 W.F. (Mrs) 60
- Masters, Martha Florence 100
- Masterson, John Patrick
 Gutherage 147
 Marshall 119
 Matilda 119
 Patrick 147
- Matchem, Aima Gean 115
 Jim 115, (Mrs) 115
- Matchen, Martha 159
- Mathews, Ella 64
- Mathuse, Mara 64
- Matkin, Thomas C. 146
- Matthews, Elizabeth 79
 George 76
 J.E. 80
 James E. 42, 143
 Ozeller S. 80
 Robt. 40
- Matthews, Samuel 96
 Thomas 76
 Wm. 79
- Matthewson, Daniel 144
- Maulden, Blake 172
- Maxwell, Emmey 11
 Mary 40
- May, Amanda 195
 Anna 195
 Catherine 195
 Elizabeth 195
 George 195
 Green Porter 195
 Ja(me)s 35, 142
 Jane 195
 Joseph 195
 Judge 35
 Martha 195
 W.T. 38, 142
 Wash(ington) T. 36,
 140, 141
 William 195
- Mayer, Mary (Mrs) 106
- Mayes, A. 127
- Mayfield, Abner 141
 E.S. 7
 Lucy 131
 W(illia)m 38, 139
- Mayhew, John Love W. 100
- Maynor, Jerry B. 161
 Jerry Bryce 161
 Shirley P. 161
- Mayo, Andrew 74
- Mays, Floranda 7
 Gertie 160
 I.J. 160
 J.P. 124
 J.W. 160
 Thos. H. 127
 Walters 56
- Meadows, Mary E. (Mrs) 59
- Means, Andrew 192
 Elizabeth 192
 Geo. 192
- Medena Co., TX 175
- Medford, Isam 40
 Jane 143
 John 95
 Mary 42
- Medlin, Susan 187
 Thomas 94
- Medlock, C.W. 8
- Medow, Mary 133
- Meeker, Caroline E. 192
- Meherg, M.F.D. 112
 W.W. 111
- Mehery, W.W. 63, 64
 Wm. S. 7
- Mehrkam, W.B. (Mrs) 46
- Memphis (TN) 149, 197
- Meredith, Lucy Ann 39

- Meridianville, AL 47
 Meroney, John A. 92
 Merrida, A.J. 60
 Merritt, Amanda 48
 P.D. 105
 Wiley 48
 Metcalf, Clayton G. 150
 Metcalfs, (Andrews & Smith),
 A Study of 150
 Methodist Episcopal Church
 South, Gurley, AL 84
 Methorn, J.S. 101
 Methrin, L. 102
 Levi 101
 Methvin (see Methorn)
 Metlock, C.J. (Mrs) 59
 Mexico 34
 Meyers, William 8
 Michaels, _____cy 162
 A.B. 162
 Abraham L. 162
 Allie M. 115
 Billie 115
 Corinna J. 162
 Emily Adina 114
 F.A. 160
 Horace Coleman 114
 Hugh 115
 J.C. 164
 J.C. "Lum" 164
 J.H. 162
 James F. 115
 Jeffrey Wade 115
 John F. 162
 John H. 115
 L.J. 162
 Lala Olive 160
 Liddy J. 115
 Lizzie B. 114
 Lucille Fennell 115
 M.C. 164
 Mary E. 160
 Myrtle 164
 N.S. 162
 Nancy Ophelia 114
 Paul 164
 Samuel L. 115
 Willard F. 164
 Zola 164
 Michalls, A.B. 56
 Michaux, F.W. 122, 123
 Middleton, J.H. 7
 Martha A. (Mrs) 60
 Midget, George 39
 Milam, J. 54, 103
 Milam Co., TX 147
 Milden, William A. 28
 Miles, Rebecca 39
 Milhous, Jno. A. 128
 Miller, Abraham, 103
 B.C. 131, 180
 Miller, B.M. 60
 Catherine 110
 Columbus 7
 Geo. W. 105
 J.H. 63
 Jacob 101
 Joel J. 197
 John 6, 94, 156
 Louis 37
 Mary Alles 185
 Mary V. Giddens 197
 N.E. 105
 Robert M. 49
 Susanne Burleson viii
 Thomas 53, 135
 William B. 73
 Miller and Frost 54
 Milligan, Cynthia 41, 187
 Elizabeth 46
 Houston 94
 Millon, James J. N. 190
 Mills, Ellis 47
 Hannah 47
 Hattie 64
 Hugh 189
 Isaac A.J. 47
 Jane 187
 Mary Ann 47
 Millsap, Elizabeth C. 188
 Milwee, Lucinda 42
 Matilda 143
 Mims, L.C. 105
 Mingea, John 175
 Micajah 175
 Mink, J.T. 7, 109
 Minor, Annie 192
 James M. 73
 Joseph 12
 Julia A. 73
 R.W. 7
 Wm. H. 73
 Mississippi 48, 99, 119, 148,
 175, 199
 Missouri 50, 100
 Mitchel, Isaiah 169
 Indiana 179-181
 Mitchell, A.B. 5
 C.P. 8
 D. 101
 Daniel 196
 Dee A. 163
 E.A. (Mrs) 193
 Elizabeth C. (Mrs) 59
 G.W. (Rev) 200
 Gilbert O.R. 123
 Hene 7
 Hugh 164
 Iron A. 163
 J. 2, 3
 J.E. 7
 Jane Ann 185
 Jas. 3
 Mitchell, John 7
 John G. 125
 John W. 82, 128
 M.Mc. 7
 Malissia 125
 Martha 5
 Mattie 28, 110
 R.E. 164
 Rebecca J. 164
 Robert 8
 Sarah E. 149
 T.H. 164
 Thomas H. 164
 W. B. 7
 Mobs, T.M. 8
 Molwee, Easter 110
 Monier, Joseph A. 185
 Monroe Co., MS 49
 Montgomery, A.B. 8
 Eliza 187
 J.C. 55
 J.R. 7
 Josie 109
 Susan M.J. 146
 Montgomery Co., AL vi,
 45, 77, 148
 Montgomery, NC 147
 Montgomery Co., TX 46
 Moody, Benjamin F. 166
 Dorcie 166
 Frank A. 111
 J.B. 171
 J.C. 166
 James 166
 John 93
 John L., Jr. 166
 John Luther 166
 Jonathan 94
 R.J. 5, 6, 8, 62, 63,
 112, 156
 Sarah Jane 166
 Susan 190
 Mooer, Albert 191
 Moon, E. 171
 Elizabeth 171
 Gideon F. 43
 J.W. 14
 T.L., Sr. 154
 W. 154
 Moore, A.B. 56
 Alfred 37
 Alice W. 160
 Ams 7
 Andrew 37, 141
 Annie 78
 Blackstone 60
 D. 2
 D.M. 107
 Elizabeth 95
 Eva 109
 Garland P. 7
 George W. 56

- Moore, J. 54
 J.C. 7, 103
 J.S. 8
 James C. 103
 Ja(me)s M. 139, 140
 James Oscar 8
 James T. 58
 Jean 48
 John P. 146
 Johnathan 37
 Julia 61
 L.D. 7
 Lillie Viola B. 63
 Lutie 111
 Mary Ann 160
 Mary Fran Destree 19,
 73, 121, 171
 Mary J. (Mrs) 57
 Narcissus J. 184
 Robert C. 160
 Thomas J. 140
 W. 154
 W.H. 152
 W. P. 160
 Moore & Feemster 35
 Mooresville, AL 30,81,82
 Mooresville Brick Church 200
 Moran, Levi 174
 More, Geils Katharine 186
 Thomas 186
 Morgan, Alma 163
 Anne Caver 165
 Annie 163
 Charlie 163
 Darth 191
 Dortha Lee 115
 Dosia 115
 E.L. 115
 Fannie 163
 Fannie K. 163
 Fannie Kate 163
 Golda L. 163
 H.B. 128
 Ida 163
 Ina 163
 J.F. 33, 34
 James A. 57, 165
 John B. 165
 John M. 163
 Jno. L. 105
 Kittie 160, son of 160
 Margaret 163
 Mary A. Nickolson 165
 Mollie E. 164
 R.M. 164
 Reuben M. 164
 Rosa Franklin 163
 S.P. 157
 Sallie W. (Mrs) 128
 Sallie Walker 158
 Samantha L. 163
 Morgan, Samuel Peter 158
 T.E. 163
 William J. 115
 Morgan Co., AL iv,23,45,
 47-49,149,196
 Morgan Co. (AL) Civil War
 Pensioners 107,108
 Moring, G.A. 83
 Mary (Mrs) 57
 Morris, Casander 185
 Charlotte (Mrs) 106
 G.A. 51
 Hammon 94
 Jno. 3, 53
 John H. 189
 Joseph 133
 Maggie L.E. 157
 Mary A. 7
 William A. 7
 Morris, Jones & Madison 171
 Morrison, Berry 57
 J.W. 8
 John C. 60
 Morris(s), Dabney 121
 Morrow, Alabam 183
 Carrie 193
 Hugh 40
 Margaret 183
 Robert 187
 S.A. 107
 Simpson 193
 William 187
 Morton, Phebe Ann E. 185
 Moseley, E. 124
 Fannie 30
 J.F. 121
 John 30
 John F. 121
 R.G. 122,123
 Tho. 121
 W.F. 121
 William F. 121
 Moss, Burrel 172, 173
 Dennis 7
 George Allen 80
 Henry B. 80
 James Vancey 80
 May Bec 80
 Rhoda F. 80
 Richard I. 8
 Sam 80
 Sarah 49
 Thomas B. 49
 Moten, Queen 143
 Mott, Allen 147
 Rose Anna 147
 Mouldin, H. 172
 Moulton, AL 46
 Moulton Methodist Church 77
 Moulton R.R. Co. 173, 174
 Mt. Carmel Assoc. 85
 Mt. Hope, AL 78, 198
 Mt. Meigs, AL 82
 Mt. Nebo Church 83, 132,
 179, 180
 Mount Rozell, AL 25
 Mourning, Ellen J. 14
 Mourning Cemetery 14
 Mozely, Wm. L. 139
 Mullen, John 56
 Mullican, Anthony T. 21
 W.J. 107
 Wm. J. 19, 21
 Mullings, Martha Jane 99
 Mullins, Mary 195
 Sallie Ann 195
 Smitha (Mrs) 108
 Willie 7
 Munay, James 7
 Murdock, D.A. 172
 Murphey, William 190
 Murphree, David 77
 Murphrey, Edmond 8
 Murphy, Annie 9
 Eleanor ii
 James 139, 141
 Jeremiah, Jr. 51
 John 196
 Lucretia 196
 Murray, Ann 148
 Elizabeth 148
 John A. 148
 Jno. A.L. 95
 Jno. A.S. 94
 Judy A. 148
 Lucy 148
 Lucy M. 148
 Mary 148
 Sara A. 148
 Thomas L. 174
 Virginia 94, 148
 William O. 148
 Murray Co., GA 200
 Muscle Shoals, AL viii
 Muse, J.N. 57
 Musgrove, Elizabeth 146
 James W. 48
 Jason 48
 Jo(seph) V. 22, 73
 Malissa 48
 Musgroves, Samuel 39
 Muston, S.L. 58
 Myers, Ada S. 126
 David W. 125
 Duskie 48
 G.R. 126
 Ida E. 115
 Martha A. 125
 O.R. 126
 Paul 159
 S.E. 126
 Sarah Ann 100

- Myers, W.M. 115
 William 115
 Myers Road 125
 Mynatt, M.L. (Mrs) 108
- Nabers, Thomas A. viii, 196
 Nabors, Clara (Mrs) 59
 Francis 196
 (see also Neighbours)
 Nail, Mary (Mrs) 59
 Nance, Annie 155
 Carrol 61
 J.R. 101
 James W. 61
 Napoleon, AR 176
 Nash, Abe 61
 Clara Massey 100
 Nashville 175
 Nashville, AL 67
 Nashville, TN 67,82,108
 Natchitoches Parish, LA 45
 Navarre, Lydia 48
 Pulaski 48
 Nave, Ann E. 29
 Neafie, Alfred A. 125
 Eleanor McCague 125
 Neal, S. 76
 Steven 3
 Neel, B. 2, 3
 Jno. 3
 Mary 46
 Parthena 46
 Neeley, John 89
 Richard 140
 Neely, Ada 137
 James 137
 John 151
 Neighbours, C.W. 196
 Elizabeth 196
 James Monroe 196
 John 196
 John Doudle McAlister
 196
 Nancy Margret 196
 Nathan 196
 Nathan Coleman 196
 Peggy 196
 William 196
 William A. 196
 Neil, Benjamin 46
 Nancy 46
 Neill, C.L. (Mrs) 195
 Elizabeth M.C. 48
 Nelms, T.L. 105
 W.B. 55
 Nelson, A.H. 61, 62
 A.S. 105
 Bessie 48, 196
 C.J. 58
 Charles 196
 David 193
- Nelson, Ed 48, 196
 Emily (Mrs) 106
 Eula 48, 196
 Fanny 48
 Flora 42
 Hattie 196
 J.N. 59
 Jake Jr. 61
 Luke 61
 Lota 48
 Nellie 48, 196
 Newsome 48, 196
 Nora 7
 Phillip H. 61
 Robert Donald 48, 196
 S.J. 61
 Sam 48, 196
 Steve 48
 Treva Barber 126
 V.B. 61
 Willie 61
 Wm. E. 199
 NeSmith, J.R. 7, 63, 157
 Jinsey 145
 Netherland, Mattie 134
 Nevill, David C. 190
 Neville, R.E. 24
 R.E. & Co. 24
 New Decatur, AL 23, 78
 New Hope, AL 14, 196
 New Hope, TN 180
 New Hope Church (TN) 179
 New Market 180
 New Market (AL) Baptist
 Church 182
 New Market Church 132
 N(ew) Orleans (LA) 9,32,69
 New York 196
 Newberry, Elizabeth 99
 James 99
 Jarrel 99
 John 99, Jr. 99, Sr.99
 Martha 99
 Mary 99
 Olivia 99
 Robert 99
 Sarah 99
 Newberry, SC 196
 Newburgh, AL 9
 Newby, H.E. 126
 H.W. 60
 J.H. 126
 J.M. 107
 Rossie 126
 Newells, Catherine (Mrs) 57
 Newman, Cha(rle)s 22, 76
 Henry 196
 Sara(h) A. 145, 148
 Stephen 140
 Newman-Coweta Genealogical
 Society 200
- Newsome, Fanny 48
 Mary 48
 Newton, Willis B. 57
 Nichar, Adam 35, 89-91
 Nicholls, W.C. 1
 Nichols, C.J. 110-112
 Clarasy 99
 Elizabeth 99
 H.H. 60
 Harriet 165
 Joshua L. 99
 Pleasant 140
 Samuel 55
 Sarah C. (Mrs) 56
 W.H. 60
 W.M. 165
 W.R. 61
 Nicholson, Agnes 100
 Nickles, Jesse 37
 Nickols, Sim(e)on
 37, 38
 Nim(m)o, J.P. 153
 Nix, Joseph 174
 Lydda J. 61
 R.A. 6,61,62,157
 W.H. 156
 Nixon, C. 32
 J.B. 105
 Noaks, John 146
 Nobin, Mary A. (Mrs) 60
 Noble, Elizabeth 184
 Nobles, S.S. 107
 Noel, Claire 46
 Richard T. 169
 Noland, Harriet M. 168
 Mary E. (Mrs) 60
 Nolen, Posie H. 62
 Norman, John C. 140
 Normant, H.R. 154
 Norris, E.B. 101
 Furlough 61
 North, Geo. S. 102
 North Carolina vi,46,47,
 82,99,100,119,147,
 195,197,199
 North Hampton Co., NC 128
 Norton, M.P. 59
 N.J. 58
 Nicholas 48
 Norwood, George 19
 Hardin 143
 Henry 140, 141
 J(ohn) H. 11,12,
 65-67
 Louisa 96
 Nathaniel 40
 Nowlin, J. 101
 Nugent, W.B. 57
 Nunn, Bessie Evans 165
 E.T. 107
 Eliza 96

- Nunn, Frances F. 28
 James E. 28
 William 144, 187
- Nunnally, Arnis 44
 Icel Gay 44
- Oaks, Elizabeth 93
 Elvira 94
 Jason 95
- Oats, S.K. 75, 76
- Obar, Alexander 37, 141
 Mary 140
- Obion Co., TN 148
- Odel, Amanda 133
 Silvanas 133
- Oden, Berry H. 44
 Charles W. 44
 Christine W. 44
 David 44
 Elder N.J. 44
 Felix David 44
 J.H. 44
 John H. 145
 Lewis 40
 Lizzie 44
 Lucy C. 44
 T.A. (Mrs) 44
 Wayne 44, (Mrs) 44
 Wincey W. Brown 44
- Odom, C.L. 116
 Charlie 116
 Mary E. 116
 Mary K. 116
 Ollie B. 116
 W.T. 62
- Odum, James 48
- Oglesby, Rachel (Mrs) 58
- Oglethorpe Co., GA 100
- O'Kelley, J.W. 112
- Oklahoma 195
- Old Land Records of
Morgan Co., AL iv
Madison Co., AL iv
Jackson Co., AL iv
- Old Madison Pike 138
- Oldacre, Hannah (Mrs) 108
- Oldfield, J. 53
- Oliver, Allen 133
 C.E. 62
 F.M. 62
 H.C. 62
 J.D. 107
 J.W. 62
 James H. 62
 John 74, 75
 L.B. 62
- Omaha, TX 147
- O'Neal, James L. 149
 Mary Ann 149
 Nancy R. 131
 Rosalie 137
- Ore, Wm. 140
- Ormand, J.J. 124
- Orr, Sallie L. (Mrs) 108
- Osborn, Catherine 49
 George M. 21
 Harvey J. 22
 John 49
 T.V. 60
- Osborne, Eliza Ann 14
- Osburn, Gilbert A. 62
 James J. 22
- Otey, John 62
- Ott, J.C. 57
- Overdeer, G.A. 56
- Overton, Job 62
- Owen, Byrd 187
 Charles H. 48
 Cynthia 95
 D. 103
 David 59
 John 140
 Mary 145
- Owens, Charles A. 48
 Daniel 103
 David H. 48
 J.L. 187-189
 J.S. 94, 95
 James A. 55
 John 96
 John L. 48
 Jonathan L. 39, 98, 144
 Julian F. 48
 Martha A. 48
 Sarah 42
 Willie M. 132
- Owsley Co., TX 147
- Oxford, MS 120
- Oxley, Bushard W. 59
- Ozborn, Mary A. 110
- Pace, Aggy 95
 Dancy 39
 David K. 145
 Flora 156
 Henry W. 62
 J.O.A. 7, 62, 155
 Louis 63
 M.H. 62
 M.J. 7, 8, 64, 112
 Mary C. 110
 Reece W. 62, 63
 Twitty 95
- Padgett, Ada 147
 Charles 147
 Homer 147
 Joseph S. 147
 W.B. 198
 Wyatt 147
- Page, Albert 134
 Bill vi
 Earlyn Hines 45
- Page, Glenna 134
 Lewis 91
 William (D.)ii, 1,
 31, 50, 186
- Paine, Francis 137
- Paingan, unnn. 186
- Paint Rock 198
- Paint Rock River 67
- Paint Rock Valley 67
- Pait, Thomas 40
- Pannel, J.L. 107
- Panola Co., MS 120
- Paradise, Richard 56
- Parham, Nicholas 82
 Rebecca 27
- Paris, unnamed 185
 Elizabeth 142
 Foster 139
 Foster D. 36, 37, 142
 James 142
- Parish, Foster D. 142
 Mary E. (Mrs) 58
- Parker, Annie 40
 Artemus 118
 Bessie 161
 Cinderilla 189
 D. 104
 Dorothy Louise 161
 Edith Eloise 161
 Evaline 118
 Geo. H. 22
 Isabella 118
 Jakie 195
 Jerry S. 73
 John R. 33, 34
 L.V. 43
 L. Vaughn 161
 Laura E. 43
 Lewis 144
 M.S. 161
 Mary Bessie 161
 Mino 161
 Missy 161
 Nancy Cabaniss 113
 O.A. 161
 Rebecca 118
 Sampson 101
 Sarah 143
 Soloman 62
 T.B. 43
 Ule 161
 Upton 161
 W.S. 107
 Wm. S. 33, 34
- Parkham, R.A. 128, (Mrs)
 82
- Parkinsen, Lucy B. 6
- Parks, Frederick P. 89
- Parr, Ellen S. (Mrs) 60
- Parrish, J.M. 63
 Luther 63

- Parrish, Margrett 64
 Parrott, L.D. 139
 Lorenzo D. 92
 Wm. L. 183, 184
 Parsons, B.S. 141
 Parten, Jane 11
 Thomas 11
 Parum, Emanuel 63
 Paseur, C. 105
 Pastell, Phillip 107
 Pate, Catharine 145
 Mary L. 5
 Paterson, Tildy E. 110
 Patrick, G.T. 43
 H.G. Berry 44
 Lydia 44
 Lucinda 93
 M.A. 43
 Minnie O. 43
 Teresa 28
 Willie 63
 Patten, Robert M. 119
 Patterson, B. 62,153,154
 G.W. 105
 Henry 63
 J.B. "Rook" 164
 J.P. 59
 Jane 29, 96
 John 38, 190
 John L. 164
 Laura A. 29
 Louisanna 178
 Maban 41
 Malcom 189
 Nancy 46
 Neal 42
 Rebecca 149
 Robert 144
 Robert A. 47
 Samanthy M. 112
 Viola Gay 164
 Pattillo, J. 54
 T.A. 102
 Patton, Charles 33, 34
 D.H. 63
 M.F. 56
 Mary 41, 64
 Samuel 189
 Payne, George W. 174
 J.M. 59
 Parthena A. 81
 Willey 42
 Wm. A. 56
 Payton, Thomas 41
 Peace, Francis (Mrs) 59
 John 28
 Pearsall, Jas. 124
 Pearson, Richard 136
 Tho. 124, 171
 Pease, Seth 1
 Peavy, James Nelson 13
 Peck, Celia 188
 Peden, J.K. 55
 Peebles, H. 123
 Henry 122, 123
 John T. (Capt) 176
 M.A. (Mrs) 81
 Robert B. 176
 Peel, Albert 122
 H. 122
 Hunter 122
 John Volna 122
 Volney 122
 Peeler, W.C. 60
 Peeples, William Shirley
 176
 Peerson, James 77
 Peevy, Dial 47
 Elizabeth 47
 Peevey, R.W. 152
 Pellissippi Genealogical
 Society 50
 Pellissippiian 50
 Pence, J. 103
 Wm. 104
 Pender, Eliza 136
 Pendergrass, Benjamin 45
 Jason Calvin 45
 Pendleton, Nancy D. (Mrs)
 106
 Penington, J.R. 85, 86
 Penland, Noble 198
 Penn, John 93, 188
 John B. 73
 Richard D. 73
 Stephen 20
 Pennington, J.H. 56
 John C. 62
 Theopholus 53
 Pense, Gamabiel 75
 Pepper, Sarah 28
 Peppers, Morgan S. 63
 Perdue, Wm. A. 73
 Perkins, Susanna 190
 William H. 184
 William T. 133
 Yvonne Spence 35, 37,
 89, 139
 Perkinson, L.N. 59
 Perry, Elizabeth 29
 J.S. 59
 James P. 153
 Nancy 93
 Susan 29
 William 133
 Perry Co., AL 150
 Perryman, Amy Moore 47
 John (Mrs) 47
 Persons, Crawford 63
 Pesnell, John K. 133
 Peters, Allen 34
 Charles W. 145
 Peters, Emanuel 37,38,185
 J.S. 63
 Jonathan 139
 Lydia (Mrs) 106
 "Uncle Bunt" 14
 Peterswick, A. 33
 F. 33
 Petete, Barbary (Mrs) 149
 Petree, Cora E. 61, 62
 Florence C. 111
 Ladosky 6
 Pinkney 62
 S.J. 63
 W.W. 62
 Petreswick, A. 34
 F. 34
 Pettigrew, Anne C. 40
 Louana 135
 Pettus, W.H. 86
 W(inston) P. 170
 Petty, Bathany 145
 Joseph 128
 W.L. 12
 Peus, Gambill 123
 Philadelphia (PA) 17,18
 Philips, Nelson T. 140
 Temperance 42
 Phillips, Absolem 197
 Absoliam 197
 Archer 197
 Daniel 197
 Dub 63
 Elizabeth 197
 Gray 197
 James 197
 Jincy 197
 John 41
 Joseph 197
 Joseph D(enton) 197
 L. 105
 Mason 197
 Matilda 144
 Polly 197
 Robert 197
 Sarahann 197
 Sterling 197
 Tabitha 197
 William C. 197
 W(illia)m W. 57,197
 Philpot, Horatio 98
 Philpott, H. 39
 Phipps, M.G. 3
 Pickens, Attie 78
 Eliza P. 78
 James D. Jr. 78
 James Davis 78
 Margarette J. 78
 Mary W. 78
 Rome 78
 Thomas 78
 Thomas M. 78

- Pickens, William Hodge 78
 William Ruben 100
 Picket, E.C. 132
 Pickett, Emily 17
 Lou Ann 148
 Richd. O. 172
 Pierce, Corveler 5
 G.W. 63
 Hettie Honea (Mrs) 182
 Neater 63
 R.C. 62
 Washington W. 21
 Pike, L.P. 60
 Pilant, John W. 102
 Pilcher, John 37, 89
 Pilgrim, Lige 62
 Perry 62
 Pilkenton, John 192
 Pillow, Emma 110
 Hudie 5
 Pine Log, GA 46
 Pinkston, J.K. 60
 Pinson, Callie 155
 Pipes, Abigail 199
 Pipkins, Johnathan 140
 Pirddy (see Priddy)
 Pitcock, James S. 134
 Pitman, Anna 135
 Susan E. (Mrs) 59
 Pitts, G.W. 59
 Susan L. Hortenbury 182
 W.N. 59
 Pittsburgh (PA) 17
 Pittsylvania Co., VA 49
 Plant, John 76
 Wm. 75
 Pleasant Mount 180,182
 Plemmons, Jno. L. 107
 Plesant Mt. Church 132
 Plott, D.C. 62
 Plumbayou, AR 128
 Poe, Sarah E. (Mrs) 56
 Pointer, Philip 174
 Sally 40
 Tho(mas) 76, 121
 Polston, William 95
 Ponder, Amos 100
 Mary 100
 Violet Lucky 100
 Ponock, Allan 71
 Pontotoc Co., MS 46, 195
 Pool, Jane (Mrs) 106
 Poole, Walter 63
 Poor, Mary A. (Mrs) 60
 Pope, Ellis 189
 Hy A. 168
 Irena 94
 LeRoy 4, 123
 Sarah 189
 Thos. S. 120
 William 40
 Pope, Willis 15
 Pope Co., AR 45
 Popkins, Zyepha 38
 Porter, Allie J. 109
 Calvin W. 174
 Frances Ellen (Mrs) 162
 Jessee R. 63
 Martha Ellen 162
 Porterfield, G.S. 62
 Portwood, G.W. 63
 J.O. 62
 Posey, Drewnetter N. 112
 Essie (Mrs) 56
 H(ampton) J. 119,120
 J.A. 63
 Martha M. (Mrs) 56
 S(idney) C. 71,82,119,
 169
 Sydney C. 128
 W.C. 63
 Poteet, L.A. 131
 Samuel D. 119
 Sofronia 131
 Sophie 192
 Theophila 107
 Poteete, Albert R. 79
 D.H. 79
 Joseph 81
 Susan 81
 Pounders, Arthur 62
 J.B. 56
 P.P. 63
 Peter 62
 R.L. 62
 W.O. 62
 Powell, A.H. 6,63,110
 Absalom 99
 Alice 114
 Allen J. 99
 Annie 99
 Dicky L. 99
 Emma 114
 G.S. 114
 James 99, Jr. 99
 Jesse T. 102
 Martin Luther 63
 Mary 99
 Nicholas 99
 Patsie (Mrs) 56
 Rhoda 99
 William 99
 Woman 63
 Power, Holloway 35, 36, 140
 Holloway L. 31
 Jesse 40
 Thomas 102
 Victoria 109
 W. 102
 Powers, James 101
 Powers family 148
 Prater, John 192
 Pratt, John 93
 Prent, Ed 63
 Prentiss Co., MS 99
 Presnell, Enoch 63
 Pressley, Susanah 184
 Prewit, Marier M. 134
 Prewitt, James A. 72
 Price, Abner H. 139
 Francis 71
 Ja(me)s 141, 142
 James Bradley 71
 James Holbert 71
 John Wesley 71
 Joseph Eugene 125
 Lula 110
 Mary 135
 Mary E. Stone 166
 Mary Josephine 125
 Nancy 71
 Reese 140
 Samuel Waymon 166
 William How 71
 William Thomas 71
 Willie 110
 Priddy, Burrel 96
 Francis 93
 John S. 189
 Martha 40, 71
 Richd. 93
 Selah 96
 Winnifred 96
 Pride, Harry 63
 Ruthy 95
 Thomas B. 144
 William 143
 Prince, Frank A. 181
 Matilda 192
 W.E. 97
 Pritchett, Luke 185
 Moses 185
 Sarah A. 185
 Pritchett, James G. 153
 Probasco, Sam(ue)l W. 15,
 71
 Proctor, A.J. (Mrs) 100
 Provence, B. 151
 D.S. 151
 Province, D.S. 101
 John 38, 140
 Pruitt, Annias 63
 Hannah 53, 54
 Larken 63
 Rane vi, 50
 Prussia 137
 Prymis, Clere 62
 Pryor, Jno. C. 71
 Puckett, Lula 156
 William D. 73
 Pugh, Joel B. 128
 Margret 131
 W.D. 59

- Pulaski, TN 128
 Pulliam, Zachariah 145
 Purdom, (Mrs) 108
 Putman, Francis 42
 Hannah 183
 Huldah (Mrs) 183
 Puryear, Nicholas 171

 Queen, John 41
 Quillen, William A. 63
 Quinn, C.P. 63

 Raaks, R. 105
 Rabun, Hannah R. 47
 Raburn, Lucy 64
 Taylor V. 64
 Rackley, Allen H. 143
 William H. 144
 Rafer, Thomas 64
 Ragan, B. 152
 M.H. 152
 R.W. 152
 Ragsdale, Obedience 29
 Sallie 135
 William 135
 Rainbow, Susan 188
 Raines, J.K.P. 57
 Rainey, S.D. 140
 Timothy "Sike" 195
 Rains, J.D. 32, 34
 Jesse J. 185
 Nollie 6
 Rainwater, M.P. 105
 Raisler, Chas. W. 128
 Sarah (Mrs) 128
 Raley, William 145
 Ramer, Nancy B. 188
 Ramsay, Lucinda 96
 Ramsey, D.C. 79
 J.B. 107
 Mary Etta 79
 Matthew B. 79
 S.B. 157
 S.R. 8, 110
 Sarah C. (Mrs) 58
 Rand, Andrew 124, 171
 Edwin 195
 Ellen 195
 John 124, 171
 Rebecca 195
 Tignal 195
 William H. Jr. 195
 William Harrison 195
 Randles, R. 142
 R(ichard) S. 37, 38,
 139, 141, 142
 Randolph, G.W. 57
 Jno. 103
 Nancy 145
 Randolph Co., AL 195
 Raney, Fate 125

 Raney, Galatia 186
 Josephine 125
 Malinda (Mrs) 59
 Montenga 126
 William 126
 Rapides Parish, LA 45
 Rates, Lawrence 64
 Ratheo (see Rather)
 Rather, John (Jno) T. 93-
 95, 98
 Ratliff, Jeremiah 99
 Ratliff, MS 196
 Rauschenburg, Sophia 111
 Ray, A.S. 57
 Bertie Ryan 125
 Darcas 144
 Didima 94
 Green 145
 Leroy 64
 Mary 42
 Sally 96
 Sarah 136
 Rayburn, S. 141
 S.K. 38
 Rayner, Jasper H. 56
 Raynes, Chester 164
 Henretta Russell 164
 J.F. 164
 Jasper N. 56
 Rea, A.W. 64
 James 64
 Read, Matilda 41
 Ready, John 41
 Nicholas 40
 Reagan, J.P. 101
 R.W. 152
 Reaves, Elizabeth (Mrs) 57
 Florence 7
 S.R. 109
 Rebman, Ina Lee 123
 Rector, Jesse S. 59
 Joseph 144
 Margaret Ann 93
 T.B. 140
 Thomas B. 38
 Red River Co., TX 98
 Redus, George 175
 Wm. 175
 Reed, A.B. 56
 C.P. 64
 George 64
 George T. 37
 Julia A. 109
 Rhoda A. 6
 Samuel 60, 84
 W.R. 64
 W.T. 64
 Reedy, James 95
 Jane 96
 John H. 137
 Sarah 143

 Reese, Henry 105
 Reesling, George 174
 Reeves, Arsenia 93
 Julius 64
 Martha 143
 Mary A. (Mrs) 56
 Willis A. 144
 Refugio Mission, TX iv
 Reid, Dalles 48
 Hattie 61
 L.B. 64
 Lula 8
 Willie V. 8
 Reloes, Mary C. (Mrs) 56
 Renfro, J. 152
 Margaret E. 183
 Reno, Bell Davis 165
 Lewis 188
 M. 154
 Mary A. (Mrs) 57
 Reyborn, S.K. 37
 Reyburn, Samuel K. 38
 Reynolds, Arttisa (Mrs)
 106
 Colvin 11
 Cynda 111
 Milly 11
 Stark 107
 Thos. B. 29
 William 105
 Rhea, Ann 99
 James W. 99
 John (Jno) 3, 140
 John S. 99
 Robert 99
 Rhodes, J.S. 55
 Riales, M.J. (Mrs) 58
 Rice, E.F. 56
 Elijah 188
 Elizabeth 40
 Elizabeth Pryor
 Hickman 148
 J. 101, 102
 Ja(me)s 93, 102
 Joel 148
 Joseph 102
 Judy 17
 Lucretia 40
 M. 54
 Neander 167

 Phoeba 96
 Stephen E. 17
 Steptoe 17
 Turner 148
 W.L. 109
 Winnie (Mrs R.R.) 17
 Rich, John 39
 M. 54
 Mary 134, (Mrs) 60
 Richard(s), I.M. 3

- Richard(s), J. 2
 M.H.D. 154
 M.R.D. 154
 S.M. 4, 51
 S.W. 52
 T.H. 107
- Richardson, Louis B. 64
- Richardson, A. 41
 A.J. 59
 Amelia J. 157,158
 F.O. (Mrs) 48,196
 G.E. 55
 Henry P. 81
 Lilley D. 81
 Permelia E. (Mrs) 58
 Sarah A. 81
 W.P. 55
- Richeson, Addie L. 63
 Celina (Mrs.) (G.) 10
 E.R. 8
 Jesse 10
 Mary Walker 9
- Richmond, VA 49
- Rickard, Amanuel 64
 H.H. 64
 John W. 64
 Sarah L. 109
- Ricket(s), David 35, 91
 Squire T. 64
- Ricketts, B.J. 103
- Rickles, John 139
- Riddle, Alexr. 140
- Riddles, James S. 154
 T. Jr. 154
- Ridgeway, James 41
- Riggs, Elizabeth 191
 Grace A. 126
 Lula M. 126
 Mollie 6
 R.G. 126
 Sarah 46, 126
 Van B. 126
- Right, Belle 64
- Rigney, F.J. 131
 L.B. 181
 L.E. 131
 Mary C. 135
- Rigsby, J.W. 105
 S.J. 105
- Riner, John B. 109
 T.P. 64
- Ring, Andrew 140
 James 140
- Rio Hondo, TX 175
- Rion, Josephine S. 125
- Risch, Nellie D. ii
- Ritchie, David 140
 Richard 140
- Rivers, A.R. 140
 Mary E. (Mrs) 106
- Roach, George 169
 Thula Taul (Mrs) 57
- Roan, Alcy Watters 148
 Catherine 148
 Jesse 148
 John 148
- Roane, James H. 39
- Roane Co., TN 50
- Robbins, Charley 64
 J.W. 64
- Robenson, James A. 25
 Sarah H. 25
- Roberson, James A. 26
 James F. 109
 John 78
 Thomas H. 109
 Vona E. 25
 William T. 133
 tract 16
- Roberts, A. 58
 Anna 29
 Cora 182
 Edna C. 179,181
 H.N. 3
 James Marion (Dr) 100
 James P. 82, 128
 James W. 199
 Jas. C. 59
 John N. 179,181, (Mrs)
 181
 Jonathan H. 182
 Lucy 181
 M.J. 55
 Olevia C. 132, 180
 Sarah 181
 Sarah A. 179
 Thos. J. 29
 W.T. 83-86,129-131,180
 Wright (Mrs) 181
- Robertson, Aunt Ann 26
 H.R. 152
 Higdon 100
 J. 102
 John 64
 John S. 6
 L.M. 152, 154
 Lois ii,13,50,149,150,
 200
 M.J. (Mrs) 59
 Tinnie E. 100
 Wm. 1
- Robertson Co., TN 49,175
- Robinette, Millie (Mrs) 60
- Robins, A.M. 57
 Louise E. (Mrs) 57
- Robinson, (Mr) 68
 Chas. 104
 E.A. (Mrs) 59
 Ella 26
 George Ann 110
 J. 101
 J.D. 1
 Ja(me)s 103
- Robinson, Jas. A. 59
 John 101
 Nancy 42
 Nelson 92
 P.C. 109
 Ruthie 157
 Vaud 26
 William R. 67
- Robsin, Lees 64
 W.W. 64
- Roby, A.S. 187
 Ann 187
 Martha T. 95, 143
- Rochel, Mary J. (Mrs) 59
- Rock Springs Cemetery 198
- Rock Springs Presbyterian
 Church 78
- Roddy's escort 77
- Roden, Benj. 140
 Charlotte (Mrs) 106
 G.W. 58
 Jeremiah 37, 38
 M.E. 64
 Martha L. 112
 W.D. 105
- Rodgers, Baylor 96
 R. 102
 Robert 31
 W(illiam) H. 70
- Rodgersville, AL 117
- Roe, Jane (Mrs) 57
- Roger(s), Ed O. 109
 G.W. 107
 Geo. 103
 Isaiah 39
 J.R. 107
 James 48
 John 137
 Larkin R. 96
 Minnie 8
 Riley G. 109
 W. 104
 Whitfield R. 96
 Willie 132
- Roglan, Shelton R. 140
- Roland, Esther 144
 Mary 146
 Pherebe 145
 Pleasant 187
 Thos. 4
- Rolands, P. 37
- Rollins, F.M. 109
 Maggie 6
 Pleasant 38
 Samuel 64
- Romans, Sarah Ann 62
- Romine, Mary 119
 William 119
- Roper, Jason 107
 Nancy 47
- Rorex, John 65

- Rosacrans, Richard (Mrs) 199
 Rose, A.L. 81
 A. Lee 81
 B.S. 79
 Bennett 170
 Burtice Edley 80
 Burti S. 79
 D. 81
 Gertrude 79
 H.J. (Mrs) 81
 Hattie 81
 Isaiah 107
 Iva B. 80
 J.T. 80
 James 142
 John T. 80
 Louvenia 81
 Lura 79
 M.D. 81
 Martha Jane 79
 Mary M. 80
 Rubin 81
 Sarah 28
 Susan 189
 T.J. 79
 Thomas Jefferson 79
 Wm. 140
 Ross, Betsy 100
 Francis 100
 John 142
 Katie 100, 147
 Malcolm W. 64
 Nancy 117
 Rouayne, Justin, 135-137
 Roundtree, B.W. 152
 Gilsee 169
 R. 151, 152
 Rich. 151
 T.B. 152
 W. 104, 151
 Wm. 151, 153
 Rouse, Julia A. (Mrs) 56
 Rowe, Maria J. 136
 Rowell, Martha E. 61
 Rowland, Joan S. 197
 Polly 42
 Rugg, Adalade 137
 Rump, Eliza 193
 Rush, Gabriel 32
 Russ, John T. 64
 Russell, A.H. 51
 Bessie King vi, viii
 Chalisse D. 188
 Dollie 148
 H. 51
 H.A. 140
 Isaac 64
 John 148
 Lorenzo 136
 Polly 94
 S.L. 109
 Russell, S.M. 55
 W.A. 64
 W.J. 107
 Russellville, AL 9, 120
 Ruth, J.A. 105
 Rutherford, (Miss) 77
 Rutherford Co., NC 200
 Rutledge, Delila Charlotte 68
 Fanny 48
 George 42
 James 40
 Jane (Mrs) 106
 Mary 48
 Mollie 196
 Ryan, A.L. 56
 Elijah 43, 44
 Elizabeth 40, 43, 44
 Frank 43
 Harris 41
 James 43
 Jane 39
 John 187
 Johnnie 43
 Kitty Kora 43
 M.A. 43
 M.E. 43
 Martin 43
 Mary 188
 Mirian 43
 Parsons Grunda 44
 Pickney 43
 R.A. 43
 T.C. 107
 T.E. 43
 Thomas Lafayette 43
 Ryan Cross Roads 43
 Ryon, Delpha 94
 S & N Ala. R.R. 20-22, 73
 Sacramento, CA vi
 Sadler, G.T. 121, 171
 Isaac 144
 Sailor, J.J. 57
 Saint, D.E. 110
 James 110
 John 135
 St. Clair, Daniel 145
 Salem (AL) 178
 Saline Co., AR 195
 Salisbury, NC vi
 Salmon, G. 66
 J.H. 60
 Samey, Rosaett 6
 Sampson, J.C. 105
 Sanders, Benjamin 95
 Constantine Blackmon
 (Rev) 200
 Della P. 44
 E. 53
 Elizabeth 144
 G.M. 56
 Sanders, John E. 110
 Lottie 63
 Rebecca 144
 Sarah A. (Mrs) 57
 Sanderson, J.C. 109
 Judith L. (Mrs) 56
 Lewis 149
 Susan (Mrs) 60
 Sandlin, Albert W. 110
 Ja(me)s 188
 James B. 188
 Jonathan 143
 Jos. 188
 Margarette Isabell 78
 Nancy J. 192
 Nicholas 187
 Sands, David 189
 Sanfield, Nancy Ann 185
 Sanford, Claudia 182
 Santa Ana iv
 Sargent, Josie 196
 Lucy 61
 S.D. 111
 Sartain, G.M. 154
 Nancy A. Nina 6
 Sartin, John H. 59
 Sarton, A.J. 107
 Sartor (see Sarton)
 Satterfield, Julia A.
 (Mrs) 60
 Saunders, Elisha 90
 Francis 90
 J.E. 75
 Mary 170
 William L. 170
 Sawyers, Mary 188
 Saxony 137
 Schandler, Robert 110
 Scharnagel, James 9
 Ola Freeman 10
 Schrimsher, Alfred 60
 Anderson 60
 James E. 60
 Wm. 59
 Schubert, John (Mrs) 196
 Schultz, Jno. Niles 149
 Scoggins, Thomas H. 59
 Scotland 100
 Scott, Agnes 189
 Andrew 43
 Calvin 106
 H.C. 103
 J.B. 111
 J. H. 110
 James C. Jr. 184
 John 109
 Noble S. 111
 Nora 62
 Richard 110
 W.F. 54, 103
 W.P. 64

- Scott, William J. 145
 Scottsboro, AL 100
 Scroggins, Mary R. (Mrs) 59
 Scrimsher, Robert 135
 Scripsit 150
 Scrugg, Jake 109
 Scruggs, Gross 140,142
 Henry F. 140
 J.T. 59
 J.W. 52
 Newfort 185
 Thomas 185
 Seabold, Elizabeth 186
 Seahorn, Hugh Wallace 196
 Seal, Sallie A. 6
 Seale, Arthur W. 110
 Seals, James W. 44
 Mallissia A. 44
 Seamans, Bettie 77, (Mrs) 77
 Bill 77
 Carrie 77
 Frank 77
 Frank K. 58
 Harriet 77
 Huey 77
 Joe 77
 Mamie 77
 Tandy 77
 Thomas 77
 Will 77
 William 77, (Mrs) 77
 William Tell 77
 Seat, Cora 138
 Seay, Gov. (of AL) 23
 James A. 109
 Lee 134
 Self, Delia 6
 E.N.C. (Mrs) 108
 Gloria 99, 198
 Jennie 111
 Selvedge, Sarah J. (Mrs) 106
 Selvidge, J.M. 105
 Mary 100
 Michael 100
 Nancy 100
 Semly, P.C. (Mrs) 108
 Seratt, Margaret 95
 Setsinger, Eveline B. 170
 James 170
 Sewards, Harriet R. (Mrs) 106
 Severman, Fred 34
 Seward, Susan 136
 Susanah 185
 Sewell, Geo. 152
 J.Q. 48
 Shack, Jno. P. 55
 Shadden, William 188
 Shadix, J.W. 58
 Shaffer, Elizabeth 137
 Shaffner, G.A. 60
 Geo. D. 60
 Shane, Robert 117
 Shange, Pameia Ann 199
 Shanklin, Samuel 137
 Sharp, Benj. 140
 Edmun Whitfield 45
 G. 103
 J. 103
 John (Jno) 103,196
 Jos. 103, 104
 Lee Roy 103
 Mary G. 45
 Noah 59
 P. 103
 Parmelia 146
 Rachel 41
 S. 103
 Saml. 96
 Sarah 96
 Tho(ma)s 40,94-96,143,
 146,189,190
 W. 102
 W.H. 103
 William 103
 William D. 42
 Sharp's Cove 180
 Sharp's Cove Church 131,132
 Sharp's Mountain 181
 Sharpton, A. 55
 Shaver, Sally 189
 Shaw, John 196
 Sheals, Martha 131
 Shedd, George W. 111
 Sheetswood, Wm. M. 21
 Sheffield, E. 55
 Sheffield, AL 9, 77
 Shelby Co., AL 148,150
 Shelky, Henry 34
 Shell, Milton F. 184
 William 111
 Shellnut, Mary (Mrs) 56
 Shellnutt, Nancy J. 156
 Shelton, A. 3
 Andrew M. 126
 Annie 77
 Eliza 118
 James 28
 John O. 12
 L.F. (Mrs) 59
 Mark 119
 Mary (Mrs) 57
 Wesley 118
 Shepherd, Joseph 174
 Sherey, Newman 105
 Sherrell, Hannah 191
 Sherrill, David 173
 Sherrod, A.J. 55
 Benj(amin)74-76,123,
 124,172
 Henry L. 55
 Shewbart, A.A. 109
 Shewbert, Mattison 60
 Shipley, Lucinda 37
 Shipp, Georgia Ann 185
 Shirley, G.F. 107
 Shoemaker, E.B. 86, 130
 George Ashley 79
 Rebecca E. 79
 Yancy 170
 Shoemate, Toliver 140
 Shook, Leroy C. 12
 Levi C. 12
 Shores, James 199
 Mary 199
 Minerva 199
 Nancy 199
 Rebecca 199
 Reuben 199
 Sarah 199
 Susannah 199
 William 199
 Short, (Miss) 48
 Albert 56
 David W. 56
 John 140
 Josiah 48
 Shotswood, Wm. M. 21
 Shotwell, Edith 31
 Eliza 31
 Emeline 31
 Francis J. 31
 James 31
 John 31
 Reuben 31
 Robert 31
 Sarah E. 31
 Shuberry, Mary (Mrs) 57
 Sibley, Deller 8
 Kibbie 109
 Thomas R. 157
 Sidwell, Polly 49
 Siffirth, Mary (Mrs) 152
 Simmons, Ann 143
 C. 111
 Chas. 75
 Francis 145
 James 100, 191
 Lewis 140
 William C. 167
 Simms, Martha 184
 Orson 189
 Sarah J. 133
 Simpkin, John 33
 Simpson, Claude 23
 Edgar 23
 Eliza E. 126
 Eunice Pearl 126
 Frank 23
 J.H. 126
 James A. 126
 Jane (Mrs) 58
 John 15, 146
 John H. 126

- Simpson, Malinda 192
 Mary 144
 Mary E. (Mrs) 56,126
 Moses 20
 Nellie W. 126
 Orrie 23
 Oscar 23
 Rube 23
 S.R. 126
 Stephen 23
 Susan G. (Mrs) 108
 Tho. 20
 W. 2, 3
 Walter T. 23
 William Henry 23
 Wm. A. 126
 Wm. R. 34
- Sims, G.M. 156
 G.W. 112
 Geo. W. 110
 H.S. 56
 Katie O. (Mrs) 106
 L.N. 110
 S.T. 111
 Wm. 140
- Simsen, Wm. R. 33
- Singleton, (son) 43
 Gussie 43
 J.E. 43
 Martha 155
 R.E. 43
- Singley, R.S. 61
- Siscoe, J. 54, 101
- Sisk, Ike 131
- Sitton ii
- Sittons, Marilda O. 157
- Siveley, John 188
- Sizemore, Lucenda (Mrs) 56
- Skeets, Holland 30
 Vona E. 30
 W.D. 22
- Skelton, R. 153
 William 190
- Skidmore, Abram 98
 Anna 42
 Henry 96, 192
 Robert D. 110
 Thos. 42,94,96,143,144,
 146,188,190
 W(illia)m 95,146,187
- Skinner, Thomas T. 128
- Skipworth, W.M. 55
- Slate, George 192
- Slaton, W.P. 105
- Slaughter, Francis 189
- Slay, J.T. 109
- Sledge, Edith 31
- Sloan, James 12
 Johnson 181
 L.W. 181
 Tyson 129
- Sloan, Tyson M. 182
- Sloss, J.L. 96,187,189,190
 J.S. 95,144
 Jas. L. 143,145,187
 Jas. S. 145
 Joseph 95
 Jos. L. 145
 Mary Ann 187
- Smart, Bennett 167
- Smith, _____ 12
 A. T05
 A.J. 66
 A.L. 64
 A.R. 7,61,62,64,109,
 112,156
 Alex. 59
 Andrew 109
 Annie 6
 Arthur 111
 Arthur W. 111
 B. 141
 Bart 139
 Benjamine 117
 Booker 37,91,140,142,
 186
 Charlotte C. 49,147
 C. Mc. 56
 Carrel 117
 Carroll 117
 Cassa 187
 Charles M. 143
 Charley 111
 D.D.K. 58
 D.G. 60
 Daniel W. 157
 David 21,22,110
 David C. 56
 E. 75
 E.M. (Mrs) 108
 Ed 111
 Edward L. 111
 Eliza G. (Mrs) 108
 Elizabeth 31,190
 Fanny 31
 Felix 140
 Frank 148
 Fred 77
 G.R. 107
 G.W. 60
 Green 140
 Hambleton 117
 Harry Wenston 30
 Henry 69,70,141,142
 Herbert 91
 Hiram 117
 Isom/Isham 37,38
 J.D. 107
 J.D.W. 4
 J.F. 109
 J.L. 60,114,187,188
 J.M. 110
- Smith, J.P. 59
 J.T. 54, 111
 J.W. 57
 James 127
 James L. 146
 James R. 110
 James S. 145, 190
 Jane 93
 Jesse 144
 Jesse A. 140
 Jesse H. 110
 John 41,146
 John L. 114
 John T. 89
 Jo(seph) 39, 42
 Joseph G. 59
 Lena F. 114
 Littleton 117
 Lonnie 110
 Lucinda R. 93
 M.J. (Mrs) 58
 M.N. 111
 Mand 61
 Mandy J. 112
 Margaret 119
 Martha 111,136,144
 Mary 94,95,155
 Mary A. 109
 Mary J. (Mrs) 108
 Mary "Polly" 48
 Mary R. 158
 Mildred Louise 114
 Minnie Ella 7
 Mollie 114
 Moses 21
 Myrtle C. 114
 Nancy 117,144,156
 Oliver 32,34
 Parale (Mrs) 108
 Paul 114
 Permelia (Mrs) 106
 Peter 146, Jr. 185
 Philip A. 19
 Rebecca 69
 S. 115
 S.E. 62
 Samuel H. 133
 Sarah E. 115
 Shadrack 117
 Syntha A. 192
 Tabitha A. 21
 Tho(ma)s 40,42,94,
 144
 Thomas G. 114
 Thos. R. 55
 W. 52
 W.H. 152
 W.R. 56
 Walter H. 114
 W(illia)m 21,59,91,
 117,139

- Smith, Wm. M. 94
Zular E. 8
- Smith Co., TX 199
- Smith's Ferry 69
- Smithwick, Edwin 181, (Mrs)
181
Emma 181
- Smotherman, C.C. 57
- Snead, Mary (Mrs) 59
- Sneed, Wm. W. 60
- Snider, Cruson 54
Fannie Childs 158
William H. 157
- Snoddy, N. 4
N.D. 3
- Snow, Francis (Mrs) 106
P.M. 59
Susannah 94
- Sockwell, Ed. B. 109
- Solley, J.M. 105
- Somers, Moses 144
- Sommerville, AL 148, 191, 196
- Song, Nancy 118
- Sorter, Charner 139
- South, Franklin 145
Joe L. 109
- South Carolina 46, 100, 128,
148, 178, 196, 198
- Southard, Elsie 13
- Southern, John 19
- Sowell, Jas. F. 27
- Spain, Emily 189
J(ohn) 16
- Spalding Co., GA 23
- Sparkman, A.B. 107
- Sparks, Angelo 99
C.C. 155, 156
Elijah 19
Elizabeth Ellen 99
Isom 109
James 99
Rhoda Ann 157
Ruben 99
T. 105
Thomas 19
Vence 99
William N. 185
- Spaulding, Jonathan 135
- Speagle, Daniel 41
Mary 41
Sarvenah 144
- Spear, E.G. 105
- Spears, Willis 100
- Spelts, F.M. 102
- Spence, S. 52
William W. 145
- Spencer, Abram 142
John W. 110
Joseph E. 110
- Spires, J.A. 57
- Spitser, Mary (Mrs) 106
- Spivey, W.S. 154
- Spooner, Viora (Mrs K.K.)ii
- Spradley, J.M. 110
- Spradlin, Hamsin 111
- Spraggin, Celina Elizabeth
10
- Spraggin, James Edward 9
- Sprague, C.E. 85
- Spurgin, C.C. 56
- Stacy, David 93
George Calvin 125
- Stakes, H. 104
- Stallings, Margaret (Mrs) 58
- Stancil, Lonzo J. 110
- Standifer, Ann J. 187
- Stanfield, Addie 116
Annie Gertrude 116
Charley H. 116
Fannie 116
H.W. 116
Henry W. 116
John 116
L.V. 116
Ludie 116
Mae 116
Mary Lou 116
O.H. 116
Phoebe S. 116
- Stanford, Betsey Ann 119
George 119
Joseph A. (Joe) 147
L.J.B. 55
R.J. 110
- Stanley, E.J. 55
- Stanphill, W.R. 109
Wm. G. 110
- Stansell, W.W. 110
- Stanton, John Hardy 191
- Stapler, Nancy 119
Nancy A. (Mrs) 60
William 119
- Starkie, Martha (Mrs) 59
- Stearns, Menessa 184
- Ste(e)ger, B. 151
F.E.H. 151
- Steel(e), Abraham K. 200
Annie 63
Benj. F. 139
Elzopha 200
Emma (Mrs) 57
Graves W. 36, 92
Lonvina 6
M.C. 110
Nancy 93
Rebecca M. 20
Robert 92
- Steen, Hugh R. 115
Ollie L. 115
Viola M. 115
- Stegall, C.M. 56
Emily 29
- Stegall, Thomas G. 111
W.H. 111
- Stell, J.D. 155
John Dennis 99
- Stephens, (Mr) 48
Lewis 142
Mamie (Mrs) 14
Margaret S. (Mrs) 57
O.T. 107
- Stephen's Gap, AL 14
- Stephenson, (Miss) 78
Adam 47
Adam K. 45
Avy 190
David 47
Hodge L. 78
Hugh 190
- Stepp, Achilles 147
Andrew C. 147
Arminda 147
Eliza 147
James S. 147
John C. 147
Logan 147
Malinda 147
Samantha A. 147
- Stern, Evelyn R. 148
- Sterling, Wm. 59
- Stevens, Mary A. (Mrs) 57
Robert 110
(see Stephens)
- Stevenson, AL 12
- Steward, Catharine 118
J.W. 56
Lillian V. 29
- Stewart, A.Y. 107
C. 52, 152
C.William (Mrs) 9
J. 52
J.C. 33, 34
J.H. 105
Jno. 52
Julia (Mrs) 57
Katie S. 138
M. 152
W. 152
W.M. 105
W.T. 151
(see Stuart)
- Stiles, William J. 44
- Stinnett, W.B. 59
- Stinnit, Rufe C. 128
- Stinson, Jeddediah 144
William 42
- Stockton, A.M. 107
J.S. 64, 156
Parmelia 144
Samuel 188
Willis 140
- Stoddert, Mary Jane 69
- Stogner, T.P. 51

- Stokes, Henry 123
 Stone, E. 102
 G.M. 53
 G. McD. 53
 Isaac 105
 J. 101
 J.H. 55
 Loving 49
 Lucinda (Mrs) 106
 Martha (Mrs) 58
 S.F. (Mrs) 60
 S.J. 101
 Samuel 93
 W.J. 110
 Stonecipher, Joan 109
 Story, Enoch 56
 Stout, D.C. 57
 G.W. 110
 Geo. W. 109
 Stovall, Drewry 23
 Drury 94, 96
 Elizabeth 96
 Henry 188
 Liana 146
 Malinda 23
 Martha Ann 145
 Matilda M. 146
 Mary Ann (Mrs) 57
 Obadiah 22,73,95
 Strand, Phelan 140
 Strange, James M. 111
 W.B. 105
 Strawbridge, S.H. 110
 Strickland, E.W. 110
 John M. 110
 Lucy 8
 W.H. 110
 Stripling, Sarah 143
 Strong, Loving 49
 N. 76
 Nathan 75, 76
 Walter 137
 Stroud, B.F. 59
 Stuart, Elizabeth 41
 Esther 39
 Histaspus 96
 Isabella 94
 J. 52
 Jane C. 95
 Margaret 187
 R.A. 40
 Robt. A. 41
 Tipton 56
 (see Stewart)
 Stub, Robert 37
 Stuts, Sophia 146
 Styers, H. 154
 Styles, Dawson 129, 130
 Joe D. 182
 Martha 180. Marthy 132
 S.D. 86
 S.S. 180
 Simion S. 131
 Sublett, J.J. 140
 Laura C. 163
 Martha (Mrs) 57
 Martha Jane (Mrs) 57
 Sugg, Frank 111
 Henry 110
 John 110
 Julia 64
 Minnie 112
 W.W. 111
 Sullivan, Elizabeth 198
 Sullins, Zela Horne 46
 Sullivan, Ann 190
 Duncan 198
 Dunklin 198
 Francis 198
 Henry 198
 J.M. 111
 John Dunklin 198
 Joseph 198
 Joshua 198
 Kitchen 140
 Lydia 197
 Monroe 198
 Rosa 137
 W.T. 7
 William 198
 Sullivan Co., TN 99
 Sumeral, Eda 112
 Summerel, William T. 109
 Summerford, Edward C. 40
 Martha (Mrs) 108
 Mary C. (Mrs) 57
 Summers, Hezekiah 95
 J.J. 110
 James H. 13
 Lee Anna 13
 Mourning 40
 Peggy 95
 W.C. 62, 112
 Surginer, Jno. P. 59
 Surry Co., NC 197, 199
 Sussex Co., VA 82
 Sutton ii
 John A. 55
 Martha A. 181
 Neville 139, 141
 Swafford, Andrew L. 74
 Ann (Mrs) 57
 Swann, Joseph 145
 Sweat, Mary 131
 Steven 130
 Sweeney, James 139
 Sweetwater, AL 69
 Sweman, Fred 33
 Swerengin, Elizabeth (Mrs) 57
 Swims, William A. 111
 Swinney, Hettie B. 62
 Mary 109
 R.W. 62,64,156
 Swoope, Edgar 75
 Edgar M. 172
 Swoope, J.K. 123,124,172
 J.M. 123
 Jacob K. 172
 Sworde, Joan 186
 Sykes, J. 41
 Saylor, Emily Caroline 196
 Tabor, Darcas 188
 Tabscott, Robert 98
 Talbert, Elizabeth 42
 Talbot Co., GA 199
 Talladega Co., AL 148
 Tally, J.B. 66
 Talmon, G. 66
 Tamer, Jason S. 29
 Tankersley, John R. 13
 John T. 13
 Margorie Wilbourn 13
 Ollie 13
 Tanner, Betty Sue 113
 J.W. 113
 M(yrtle) C. 113
 Percy Glen 114
 Peterson 128
 Tapscott, Albion 190
 Catherine (Mrs) 108
 R. 95, 144
 R(obt) 39-41,143,144
 Sarah 190
 Tarrant, E.H. 98
 Tate, Frederick 118, 119
 John 143
 John M. 139
 Martha Caldonia 100
 Phocian 118
 Thos. M. 100
 Waddy 100, (Dr)118,
 119, Jr. 118
 William 118
 Zedechiah 100
 Tatham, Frances 149
 Josephine (Josie)149
 Rebecca 149
 T.A. 149
 Tatum, J.W. 59
 John 190
 Taybor, J. 52
 Taylor, (Mrs) 66
 A.D. (Mrs) 194
 Ada 157
 Alice 164
 Annie 164
 B.F. 164
 Bill 68
 Carl A. 164
 Charles M. 96
 D. 103
 D.A. 194
 E.M. 55
 E.Y. 194
 F.H. 112
 G. 38

- Taylor, George 37, 38
 H. 66
 Hubert Grant 194
 J. 4
 J.A. 111
 J.C. 66
 J.E. 104
 James F. 164
 Jennie W. 114
 Jesse 164
 John E. 112
 John L. 112
 John T. 164
 Johnnie 164
 Josie C. 62
 Judy C. 64
 Julia 156
 L.F. 59
 L.M. 111
 Leander 112
 Lucy 62
 Laura Bell 112
 Madison H. 47
 Mary 94
 Mary A. (Mrs) 106
 Paralee 157
 Thomas A. 114
 Thos. J. 134, 135
 W.F. 112
 W.H. 106, 156
 W.N. 62, 109, 110, 112
 W.V. 112
 William 193
 William E. (Mrs) 196
- Teague, Frances Louise
 Stone 49
 Hezekiah Miller 49
 Israel 49
 Louisa 191
- Tedford, Thomas 22
- Templeton, Frank 34
 Jackson M. 21
 Thomas K. 22
- Tennessee 46, 47, 66, 77, 78,
 99, 100, 147-149, 168,
 169, 199
- Tennessee, Central Bank of 67
- Tennessee River 52, 53, 73, 74,
 82, 189
 Association (Bapt) 85
- Terrell, J.C. 57
 Lucinda 42
- Terry, (A) Ezell vi, 50, (Dr
 & Mrs) 27, 31, 133
 George W. 58, 174
 Gideon 96
 Nathaniel 176
 Sarah A. 173
 Thos. J. 58
- Texas 23, 32, 34, 46, 50, 70, 78,
 98, 99, 130, 147, 195, 196
- Thackston, C.A. (Mrs) 106
- Tharp, Jennie 112
 Thos. 189
- Thayer, George (W.J.) 32, 34
- Thomas, Andrew 112
 Anon 94
 C.T. 112
 Edna Earl 159
 Edward 159
 Emelina Y. (Mrs) 106
 H.G. 191, 192
 J.S. 107
 Jo. 189
 John 142
 John F. 186
 Martha Virginia 46
 Otie Vance 159
 Richard 94
 W. 54
- Thomason, Anna L. 192
 Geo. 106
 J.H. 55
 James 39-41
- Thomeson, C.E. 112
- Thomison, Jas. 39
- Thompson, A.J. 59
 Alice 145
 Ann 169
 C.M. (Mrs) 106
 Calvin F. 43
 Charles 37
 Daniel A. 198
 E. 38
 E.A. (Mrs) 57
 Electius 187
 Ephran/Ephraim 37, 38
 George 200
 H.D. 74
 Henry 112
 Hugh 168
 J.F. 63
 J.L. 86
 J.M. 112
 J.T. 7, 43, 110
 James 169
 James Alvis 43
 James H. 161
 Jane 145
 Janie 43
 Jennie 8
 John 169
 John T. 43
 John Thomas 44
 Joseph 169, 170
 Joseph B. 169
 Josephine 169
 L.D. 112
 Lawrence 169
 Leona 64
 Luther 111
 M.J. 43
- Thompson, Mary 43
 Mary J. (Mrs) 56
 Mary T. 44
 Mitchell 189
 Nicholas 169
 Oliver 42, 71
 Rebecca 99, 200
 Robert 112
 Samuel 135
 Samuel (Maverick) 169
 Sarah 189
 T.B. 112
 Theophilus 29
 Thomas 169
 W.D. 107
 W.I. 61, 62, 110, 112
 Vincin/Vinsant T. 43
 Wm. 2
- Thorn, J.D. 109, 110, 112,
 155
 J.M. 5, 63, 156
 James M. 61, 64
 James S. 112
 John W. Jr. 112
 Lillie 61
 Thomas 42
- Thornton, Caty 70
 J.C. 112
 John J. 112
 Mary 156
 Seaborn 59
 W.T. 112
- Thrasher, Bin 112
- Thustin, Luther T. 15
- Tidwell, Peter S. 142
 Polly 49
 Robert 37
 Thomas S. 141
 William 37, 139
- Tiffin, W.V. 112
- Tiggs, Emma 63
- Till, E.R. 57
 R.W. 55
- Tillman, James L. 29
 Joannah M. 96
- Tindel, Joseph Brown 186
- Tinnen, Catlett 118, 119
 David 118, 119
 Rob(ert)(Col) 118, 119
- Tippah Co., MS 48
- Tipton, Appleton 134
 D.S. (Mrs) 60
 Jno. 104
 Johnathan 37
 Joseph 89-91
 M. 152
 M.A. (Mrs) 60
 Mary E. 135
 Sam'l 104
 William R. 94
- Tish(imingo)Co., MS 197

- Todd, A.W. 25
 A. Grafton 25
 Archie 25
 Aubry 25
 Bertie 25
 C.L. 25
 F.P. 25
 Fannie P. Christopher 25
 George A. 112
 Grafton 25
 Harvy B. 25
 I. 54
 Inez 25
 J. 3
 J.W. 25
 Jacob Addric 25
 James W. 25
 L.N. 25
 Levi 120
 M.F. (Mrs) 59
 Mamme Lou 25
 Mary E. 25
 Pleasant 186
 Samuel A. 56
 Thomas H. 25
- Tolerson, Belle 6
 Toliver, J.H. 60
 Tollerson, Nancy E. 133
 Tollis, B.M. 75
 Tompkins, Mandy 111
 Toney, W.H. 14
 Toon, Elizabeth 57
 M.H. (Mrs) 59
 Toone, William 29
 Torry, H.W. 101
 Totherow, C.L. (Mr & Mrs) 115
 Edward Lee 115
 Totten, Nancy 136
 Susan 136
 Touchstone, Daniel 126
 Towers, Maggie 6
 Towery, George W. 133
 Town Creek 194, (AL) 77
 Townes, John L. 146
 Townsend, Ellen Rebecca 9
 Trapp, Thos. 56
 Trece, Henry 162
 Treece, Author 162
 Clarence J. 162
 Ethel 162
 Ethel L. 162
 Melvin 162
 Tillyd 162
 Will 162
- Trenton 180, (AL) 68
 Trenton Church 132
 Tribble, B.T. 57
 Mary A. 63
 Nancy 136
 Trimble, Georgia Ann 7
 Trinity, AL 24
 Trotter, Joseph 121
- Troup Co., GA 150
Troup County, Georgia and
Her People 150
 True, Gladys McFarlen 68
 Truitt, C.J. 112
 Trull, Esther 46
 William Arthur 46
 Tubb, J.E. 5
 James E. 7
 Tucker, Archy 29
 Charles 189
 Charlotte M. 50
 E.G. 111
 Martha (Mrs) 128
 Samuel 144
 William 106
 Zeldie 157
 Tuggle, Henry 49
 Tumem, D. 190
 Tunney, D. 188
 William 143
 Tunstill, John A. 192
 Turis, Susan (Mrs) 58
 Turly, Cynthia 94
 Fannie 39
 Turnaville, Felix M. 112
 Turner, Andrew 142
 Cynthia 46
 D.B. 151
 D.M. 112
 George Washington 46
 H.L. 107
 J.B. 52
 Jesse C. 60
 Jn. 104
 John S. 46
 Lois Preuit 99
 Lula 63
 S. 2
 Susan 46
 Thomas Martin 46
 Uriah Sutton 46
 W.P. 107
 William 133
 Turney, Daniel 190
 Elizabeth 190
 Mary 95
 Turnley, Temple 170
 W(illia)m F. 169,170
 Turrentine, Elizabeth 96
 Fannie 39
 John 175
 Mattie 175
 Thomas 42
 Turvaville, Elizabeth 5
 Tuscumbia 175 (AL) 195
 Tussey Newsletter 50
 Tuten, Zacariah 170
 Tyes, Julia 63
 Tyler, Henry 37, 38
 Isabella (Mrs) 106
 J. 33, 34
- Tyler, James 34
 Samuel 37,38,140
 Spencer 185
 Tylers, H & S 37
- Umphrey, M.C. 107
 Underwood, John J. 6,61,
 62
 L(evi) 169, 170
 Lucinda 7
 Sevier 145
 V.A. (Mrs) 56
 William 112
 Union Church, AL 181,182
 Union Co., TN 50
 Union Grove, AL 45
 University of Alabama 23
 Upper Ards Peninsula,
 Ireland 150
 Upton, Ella S. 110
 Jesse 140
 W.B. 106
 Usery, Gilbert 37
 Ussery, M.L. 58
- Vail, Levi 104
 Valhermosa (AL) 191
 Vance, W.H. 153, 154
 Vandergriff, James 185
 Vandiver, Irene 61
 James M. 112
 Matilda Doshie 62
 Rosey 62
 VanDyke, Eliza R. 145
 Vandyke, Elizabeth 31
 Vann, Alva 182
 E.H. 2
 G.W.W. 60
 H. 51
 J.H. 181
 R.M. 181
 S.M. 60
 T. 2, 3, 51
 Wm. L. 60
 Varnell, Alice Davis 81
 R.N. 81
 Vasser, Joseph Price 82
 Vaugh, Thomas 20
 Vaughan, Abner 36,89-91
 J.W. 59
 Vaughn, Abner 139
 Louisah 133
 Mary A. 95
 S.E. (Mrs) 108
 Sarah
 William 112
 Vaught, Abby 95
 Alta P 114
 Benjamin 198
 D.M. 165
 Hiram 162
 Ida 164

- Vaught, J.L. 164
 Kelly W. 114
 Mary C. 165
 Mary E. (Sis) 114
 N.I. 164
 W. Milt 114
 Venable, Andrew J. 59
 Martha (Mrs) 59
 Verdin, Mary E. 133
 Verner, Henry 66, 67
 J.E. 66
 James H. 66, 67
 Vernor, J.E. 67
 Vesier, Lewis D. 120
 Vess, John J. 112
 Mary L. 5
 Vessels, W.O. 155
 Vest, G.W. 107
 Vincent, W.C. 153
 Vines, J.K. 106
 Vinsant, J.A. 194
 Octer M. 194
 W.H. 194
 Vinson, Anna 109
 Catherine E. (Mrs) 56
 Mary F. (Mrs) 59
 W.O. 6, 111
 Virginia 45,100,147,175,
 195,196,198,199
 Viser, Lewis D. 120

 Waco, AL 9, 10
 Waco, TX 82
 Waddie, Saml. 3
 Wade, Danl. 123
 G.B. 5, 111
 J.H. 107
 Richd. 70
 Susanna 39
 Susie 156
 Thomas B. 4
 William 188
 Wadsworth, Eli H. 156
 Wagoner, A. 144
 John 95
 Wakefield, John W. 139
 Walden, Fiercy 5
 James 106
 Lucinda 143
 Mary 189
 Peggy 93
 Waldnip, Brooks M. 190
 Waldon, John R. 157
 Waldrip, James 167
 Mary 167
 Michael 167
 Thomas W. 167
 William 167
 Waldrop, C.W. 59
 Hilary G. 58
 S.B. 58
 Walke, Bertram E. (Mrs) 114

 Walke, Helen Harris 114
 Walker, Bobby 150
 Calvin 48
 David S. 140
 Elisa C. 28
 Elizabeth (Mrs) 106
 Flowers 122
 G.W. 155
 Harriett, 48
 Henrietta 62
 Isaiah 91
 J. 53
 J.A. 53,60,74
 J.D. (Mrs) 199
 J.W. 60, 106
 Ja(me)s 53, 185
 Jarrett 48
 Jesse 48
 John A. 121
 L. 102
 Louisa 179, 180
 Luella 155
 M.E. 155
 Manerva (Mrs) 57
 Mariah 48
 Martha 48
 Minervia Jane (Mrs) 106
 Nancy J. (Mrs) 106
 Robert S. 185
 S. 53
 Samuel 53
 Susanna T. 149
 Sylvanus 95
 Thos. L. 56
 Tom 155
 W. 54
 William 48
 William C. 28
 William L. 185
 Wilsie 155
 Walker Co., AL 9
 Wall, W.W. 60
 Wallace, E.E. 4
 Elizabeth 198
 Ezekiel P. 145
 Geo. N. 55
 Grace 198
 J.S. 58
 J.W. 157
 James 198
 Jeremiah 198
 Jo. 42
 Joel H. 187
 Josiah 198
 Robert E. 198
 S.N. (Mrs) 108
 Samuel W. 198
 Steven L. 116
 Susan H. 198
 Susannah 198
 Thomas 94
 W.R. 156

 Wallace, Wm. 32, 34
 William H. 198
 William S. 95
 Walling, Laura 97
 Sidney T. 97
 William T. 97, Jr. 97
 Wallington, Wm. 33
 Wallis, J.C. 55
 J.S. 55
 T.W. 55
 Walls, Daniel 100
 Henry 100
 Mary E. 135
 Wm. B. 106
 Walston, James 169, 170
 R.I. 6, 111, 155
 Walters, Judith Allison 50
 Walton, Geo. Jr. 74
 H. 151
 J. 151
 R. 76
 Saml. 74
 Thos. H. 57
 Walton Co., GA 47
 Waltrip, Henry R. 188
 Wan, Cornelius R. 155
 Ward, (Mr) 108
 Benj. 124
 Henry W. 187
 Lalla R. 47
 R.J. 57
 T. 153
 Walter H. 106
 William 107
 Wardworth, Jane 131
 Ware, Alice Franklin 45
 James 45
 Littleberry 188
 Mary Ann 99
 Warhurst, G.M. 56
 George F. 155
 Mary E. 8
 Willie 7
 Warnock, A.M. 64
 Warren, Elizabeth 119
 Will 156
 Warren, Ohio 8
 Warren Co., GA 99
 Warrick, F.M. 107
 Warwick, Lucretia 137
 Washburn, F.M. 58
 Washington, Matthew 12
 Waterloo (AL) 197
 Waters, Anna 197
 George 197
 Moses 149
 Nancy 197
 Sarah 149
 Spencer A. 23, 77
 Watkin, F.W. 5
 Watkins, Agnes 198
 F.W. 155

- Watkins, Martha 136
 P.J. 121
 Paul J. 121, 122
 Philip 146
 R.J. 22
 Reuben L. 20, 22
 Robt. H. 75
 S. 121
 Sam(ue)l 76, 121, 122
 William Jr. 76
 Watson, Dancy (Mrs) 57
 J.B. 33, 124
 James 174
 John 188
 John M. 156
 John R. 124
 Lucinda 145
 M. 51
 N.G. 156
 N.L. (Mrs) 57
 Sarah 64
 W.A. 155
 W.N. 106
 Watters, Charles G. 39
 Daniel 148
 John 148
 Thomas 148
 Watts, Agnes 47
 Fenattie (Finnetty) 47
 James 106
 John 47
 Ludwell 47
 Mary 192
 Thomas 47
 Vinson T. 47
 Way, B.F. 106
 Wayland, J.C. 3
 Wayne Co., KY 199
 Wayne Co., TN 100, 170
 Weakley, Eliza B. 120
 John 120
 Samuel D. 120
 Weakly, James H. 119
 Weeks, James 143
 Wear, John 93
 Lula 112
 W.M. 86
 Weatherbee, S.H. 55
 Weatherford, E.H. (Mrs) 126
 Eliza (Mrs) 175
 Ella 61
 Elmer 126
 Harvey 156
 John C. 155
 Wm. W. 156
 Weatherly, P. 1
 Weatherspoon, Rebecca 94
 Weaver, Christian F. 174
 Geo. J. 104
 Webb, Andrew 155
 Anner A. (Mrs) 106
 Arene 100
 Webb, Barbara Ann 126
 Berry 118
 Charles A. 160
 D.M. 160
 David M. 160
 Elizabeth 118, 144, 160
 Emma B. Murphy 160
 Ernest P. 160
 Ernesteen 160
 Florence 160
 Henry 118
 Ilar May 8
 Infant son 160
 J. 101
 J.C. Jr. 125
 Jackson 118
 James 118
 James Alva 13
 Jermiah T. 118
 John 69, 118
 John R. 156
 Josiah 118
 Riley J. 156
 Veda P. 160
 Walter C. 160
 Webster, (Mr) 36
 Annie 132
 Emma Smithwick 181
 Emmerline (Mrs) 60
 John 20
 Joseph 39
 M.I. (Mrs) 60
 Mollie 132
 W. 101
 Webster & Wyeth 141
 Wedgeworth, John 156
 Weeks, Andrew 190
 Bazel 146
 Margaret (Mrs) 107
 William R. 186
 Weems, Charles 57
 Charles G. 168
 Manerva Jane 7
 Louis 157
 S.R. 58
 Welborn, Ann 133
 Welch, Clarinda 145
 Fanny 197
 James 189
 James W. 73
 Sarah 96
 Welden, J.M. 59
 Jos. 59
 Wellborn, Chas. C. 139
 Daisy Belle 159
 Elias 162
 J.D. 159
 J.J. 166
 J.S. 139
 James L. 162
 John L. 162
 M.N. 159
 Wellborn, V.A. 162
 Wm. 139, 140
 Wells, Annie 111
 E.R. 155
 Geo. 131
 John 103
 Sam G. 24
 Sarah 102
 W(illia)m 102
 Welton, F.G. 54
 Wesson, E.A. (Mrs) 58
 Jessee 197
 West, Betsey 42
 Evaline 111
 Harvell 188
 I.W. 58
 J.D. 157
 Jane 39
 Mary 146
 Mary Elizabeth "Molly" 196
 Peter L. 188
 Samuel 38
 Thomas 189
 Westbrooks, Frank 45
 Richard 45
 Nancy Murry 45
 William 45
 Westmoreland, L. 59
 Mary M. 168
 Wetherspoon, Moses C. 41
 Wethington, Sidney 155
 Weyman, Augustus A. 170
 Joseph 170
 Whaley, J.P. 157
 Wheat, William 98
 Wheeler, Charles N. 196
 John W. 106, 140
 W.H.E. 38
 William H.E. 37, 139, 140
 Whitaker, John 100
 Simon (Capt) 100
 W.H. 122, 123
 W(illia)m H. 122, 123
 Whipple, A.B. 107
 Whisenant, H.D. 107
 White, Belle 115
 Bennett 7, 56, 110
 E.C. 8, 112
 Emmerandah 167
 Emmett 115
 Henrietta 6
 Isabelle 115
 J.L. 156
 James 146
 John 124
 Katie More 115
 Liddia L. 192
 M.L. 6, 62
 Nora Bell 79
 Pleas 113
 R. 153

- White, R.M. 153
 Sallie 7
 Stephen 59
 Stonewall 156
 T.W. 4
 Thomas 115
 Thomas H. 115
 W.L. 86
 W.Y.C. 4
 Warren M. 73
 Wm. T. 60
- Whitehead, J.T. 62
 Wm. G. 106
 William W. 156
- Whitehurst, J.T. 6,7,62,64,111
- Whiteman, Billy 140
- Whitfield, G.W. (Dr) 82,128
 I.T. 157
 Robert A. 156
 Thomas 155
- Whitley, John 139
- Whitlock, Abner L. 157
 W.M. 64
- Whitloe, Elizabeth 37, 38
 John 37, 38
- Whitman, Inez 186
 N.P. 186
 R.E. 186
- Whitney, Cooley 188
 Hiram C. 139
- Whittaker, W. 152
- Whitten, Alfred 195
 L.F. 5
- Whittle, Jesse 188
- Whittock, John G. 112
- Whitton, Henry 59
- Whitworth, Isaac 67
- Widener, H.W. 59
- Wiggins, L.M. 106
 Lucy J. 190
 W.G. 155
- Wiggs, Abbie R. 186
- Wilbanks, Hosen A. 58
- Wilborn, Bobby W. 114
 Byron 162
 Clovie W. 160
 Comer (Mr & Mrs) 160
 Elias 66
 Emma 160
 Inez 160
 Inf. Son 160
 J.S. 160
 Jesse 162
 Jesse Earl 166
 Josie 160
 Leola Moody 166
 Martha S. 114
 Scott 162
 W.C. 160
 Walter Scott 114
 William 37
- Wilbourn, Babe 68
 Era (Gattis) 14
- Wilburn, Ephraim 119
 L.T. 13
- Wilder, Robuck 171
- Wildman, M. 162
- Wiley, E.R. 52
 J.D. 4, 51-53
 O.J. 107
- Wilhelms, Florence Michaels 114
 James Henry 114
 Pauline 114
- Wilhite, Byrd 191
- Wilkerson, Marthina (Mrs) 107
 Neal 96
- Wilkey, Henry 32
- Wilkins, John 184
 Parthenia 184
 R. 54
- Wilkinson, Isabella 199
 J.G. 72
 Mariah 115
 Mary J. (Mrs) 58
 Presley W. 199
- Wilks, Asa 143
 Nancy 96
 Sarah 144
- Willbanks, Joseph 20
- Willborn, J.C. 160
 W.C. 160
- Willett, Dee 100
 Delaney 45
 John 100
 Nathan(iel) 100
 W.J. 59
- Willhelms, Rebecca 14
- Williams, (Miss) 77
 E.C. 12, 67
 Eliza 93
 Elizabeth 183
 Gary 41
 Henrietta A. 71
 Henry 15, 56
 Hetty 96
 J.E. 156
 J.G. 107
 J.M. 106
 J.T. 86, 156
 Jacob 70, 71
 James 128, Jim 60
 James R. 155
 Jane 64, 140
 John 21
 John W. 60
 Joseph 107
 K.C. 5
 Mary 146, 191, (Mrs) 60, 107
 Mose 156
 N.W. 57
 Oliver Hazard Perry 100
 Patience 39
 R.S. 157
 Richard 140
 S.A.E. (Mrs) 58
 Sarah 53
 T.R. 33
 W.L. 157
 W.T. 129
 William S. 71
- Williams, Willis 7
 Wm. 35
 Wm. F. 22
 William H. 192
 Williams A. 189
- Williamson, _____ 45
 A.W. 107
 Alex 155
 Andrew 155
 John C. 179, 180
 M.P. 139
 Nancy (Mrs) 57
 Nannie C. 179, 180
 R.J. 57
- Willingham, J.H. 55
 Mary Jane (Mrs) 107
- Willis, Bertha 157
 Cathrine 110
 Cleo 63
 Clint T. 155
 Henry 75, 123
 J.J. 156
 Jessie 6
 John 56
 Lucy 7
 Naham 100
 Nathan 156
- Willworth, Maggie Leona 9
- Wilmore, William 137
- Wilson, A. 40
 A.J. 97, Jr. 97
 Agnes 40
 Alex 39, 41
 Allen 16
 Alvin C. 199
 Anderson 156
 Ann 187, Anna 191
 Benjamin 199
 Charles R. 155
 Cullen 107
 Elizabeth 38, 140, 199
 F. Bee 97
 G.W. 156
 J.A. 132
 Joab 67
 John 93
 Joseph C. 199
 Julia 97
 Larkin 37, 38
 Leroy 199
 Luvina J. 199
 Mahalaha 199
 Martha 199
 Mary 48
 Mary L. 199
 Nancy Jane 97
 Nancy V. 199
 Nannie J. 97
 Rebecca 97
 Richard 97
 Richard W. 97
 Robert 39
 S.F. 106
 Sallie 110
 Samuel 199
 Sarah A. 134, 199

- Wilson, Sarah E. (Mrs) 56
 Sarah Z. 97
 Stephen 100
 Susanah M. 199
 Thomas 104, 199
 W. 2
 William 37, 153
 William A. 97
 Valanty 199
- Wilson Warehouse 50
- Wimberly, Sarah 95
- Win, Carrie 64
- Winchester, TN 108
- Winfield, E.M. 155
- Winfrey, James M. 106
- Wingo, Josa. 123
- Winkle, I. 102
- Winkles, Rachel (Mrs) 107
 W.J. 156
 William 106
- Winn, A. 102, 103
 Alexander 102
 Gallanus 104
 Sam 57
- Winstead, Nancy Ellen 155
 Nancy M.C. (Mrs) 56
- Winston, E.M. 60
 Susan 94
 W.H. 2
- Winston Co., AL 47, 48
- Winters, Mary Ann 187
- Winton, John 55
 Mary 189
 S.W. 107
 William W. 189
- Wise, Carrie 23
 F.M. 59
 Isabella 143
 Jsa 133
 Martha 40
 Mary 146
- Wise Co., TX 78
- Witt, Lewis 53
- Wofford, Miles 47
- Wolf, _____ 137
- Womack, George Washington 71
 John 71
 John B. 71
 John P. 71
- Womble, Mollie 62
- Wood(s), A.J. 155
 Elizabeth 148
 Green B. 107
 H.W. 107
 Isom A. 156
 John W. 73
 L.B. 156
 Lucie M. 87, 88
 Maniel B. 107, 169
 Margaret 117
 Narcissa 117
 R.L. 155
 T.J. 56
 V.W. 156
 William B. 16, 70, 71, 117-120, 167-170
- Woodall, B.D. 89, 90, Bede 140
 J.J. 156
 L.W. 84-86, (Rev) 132, 180
 M.E. 107
 Martha J. 132
 Martha J. Carmack 180
 P.S. 184, 185
 Wm. 107
- Woodard, Clement C. 99
- Wooddell, Joseph 187
- Wooden, Sandy 156
- Woodey, Buck 140
- Woodfin, Eliza 123
 James 123
 John Robert 123
- Woodford, Fanny 48
 Mary 48
- Woodruff, Alexander S. 56
 J.P. 3
 W.F. 157
- Woodsey, J.P. 6
- Woodville, AL 14
- Woodward, E. 101
 W. 102
- Woody, Amanda (Mrs) 60
 Nancy (Mrs) 60
 Samuel 146
- Woolard, Swain W. 36, 92
- Woolford, Wm. 28
- Word, Charles 31
 N.T. 62
- Wooten, Ed 157
 J.W. 156
 James 156
 Sarah 132
- Worley, Arnold 77
 Elijah 57
 F. 3, 4, 51
 William 65
 Winston 185
- Wortham, John 24
- Worthan, Warren 49
- Worthington, Fannie Arnold 164
 George E. 164
- Wren(n), Allen 33, 34
 Florence A. 6
 Florence I 156
- Wrenshall, Margaret Sarah 17
- Wright, Adaline 96
 Bessie 110
 Bosburo 118
 Doctor 140
 Drucilla 190
 Elbert 165
 Elizabeth 94
 H. 95, 143-146, 187, 188
 H.B. 59
 Hiram 95
 J. 154
 J.G. 98, 116
 J.M. 6
 John 118, 146, 155
 John G. 143
 L.J. 52
- Wright, Lavinia 189
 M.A. (Mrs) 108
 Mary (Mrs) 59
 Nicholas 118
 Phil(1)ip 118
 R. 2
 S.W. (Mrs) 108
 Sarah A. (Mrs) 60
 Thomas 157
 W. 153
 William J. 161
 Wm. W. 102
 Winnifred 193
 Winny C. 190
- Wyatt, J.D. 57
 Joseph E. 37
 P.S.(Capt) iv, 32-34
 Wm. H. 140
- Wyeth, (Mr) 36
 (Judge) 35
 Louis 139, 141, 142
- Wyeth & Webster 141
- Wynn, Martha 45
- X+Y=Z or the Sleeping Preacher 200
- Yarber, Mollie Webster 180
- Yarbrough, Almyra 181
 Arthur 188
 Jno. 59
 Martha L. 134
 Martha R. 40
 Reuben 100
 S. 54
 Wm. H. (Dr) 175
 Zachariah 174
- Yeager, Charlotte 145
 Diddima 93
 Robert H. 107
- Yocum, Amy 109
 J.M. 5, 62, 157
 James 157
 Minnie B. 62
 P.G. 157
- York, Mary Ann (Mrs) 57
- Young, Alex(r) W. 173
 Archd. 76
 Edmon 102
 F.M. 57
 H.W. 101
 Harrison 40
 J.H. 107
 Jesse 106
 John L. 57
 John W. 57
 Laura 77
 Lillie 63
 Margaret 96
 Martha P. (Mrs) 58
 Mary 94
 Reason 77
 S.G. 156
 William 42, 102, 145
- Youngblood, Geo. W. 56
 Susannah 41

TVGS POLICIES

QUERIES - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

CONTRIBUTIONS - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (see front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties prior to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition." We do not want items copied from books now in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items (send photocopy of original if possible):

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

BOOKS - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

MAILING ADDRESS - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. *We will charge \$2.00 to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.*

SUGGESTIONS - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.
Post Office Box 1568
Huntsville, AL 35807-0568

Return Postage Guaranteed

Bulk Rate
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Huntsville, Alabama
PERMIT #708